NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 92

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), V - Z

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1905

Vandarver George W.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Dr Vandever	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1906

Vandeveld, Seraphim

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109166	26	
2	8109264	27	
3	8109361	28	
4	8109513	29	
5	8109603	30	
6	8110690	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓See also

V

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seraphin Vandevelde

Mus., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:
General Notation- Gsz 238 1865.

Campbell

(356) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seraphim Vandevalde

Musician, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Mch 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seraphim Vandewalle

Musc, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ,

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 00 100

Remarks: Horse in Service Mch 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seraphim Vandivelde

Mus, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Sept 13 Discharged Sept 13 on Surgeons certificate of disability by order of Gen Schofield. Final (Org.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: Rec'd Oct 6

W. F. Roe.

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8109513 ☆1891☆

Statement given.

(Enrolled & mustered in March 31/62 at Louisiana Mo for during the war in Mo.)

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seraphim Vandevelde

Mus., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred has own horse & horse equipmt from Dept 1 to Dept 13 Discharged Dept 13 on Surgeon's Certificate of disability, by order of Gen Schofield. Final state-

over

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe

(266) Copyright.

MAR. 18
8109603
1891

Mint green

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sergeant
James Landrum

Orig, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 21 1862
By order War Dept Surgeon
Certificate of Physical Disability
Phila Pa

Book mark: Sig 238, 1865
Ass M R & D Dec 19 K.

Selah

(261) Copyist.

Vander Vilde, Seraphin

Co. A 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also Feb 7. 1868

The designation of this Co was changed to Co A 3rd Cav M.S.M. Feb 3. 1863

Chas. Drake
Asst. Adjt Gen

Shell
Mc

Shell

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of See Endorsement attached A-15,

Abraham Vandenda

Private Co. A

1st Regt Regt of U.S.M.

Now Co A 3d Cav M.S.M

Hd. Qrs M.S.M.
St Louis. Sept. 13th 64

To be discharged

By Order of

Brig. Gen. Schofield

Charles S. Sheldon

Asst. Adjt. Gen

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Sept 23 1864.

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Vol D

COMPARED WITH ORIGINAL ENTERED ON ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Seraphin Vandervilde, of Captain Wm. L. G. Owen's Company, (A) of the Tenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Militia was enlisted by Lt. Col. Edwin Smart of the Tenth Regiment of Mo. M. Mo. at Benicia Mo. on the Thirty first day of March 1863 to serve three years; he was born in Waterfleet in the State of Belgium is Thirty-nine years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, light brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Bricklayer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days. (Here consult directions on Form 24, p. 333, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said S. Vandervilde has Frost bite on right leg and also had said disease when He enlisted in the Service

Station: Mexico Mo
Date: Sept 12th 1862 Edwin Smart Col 10th Mo Militia Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Seraphin Vandervilde of Captain Owens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 333, and directions on Form 24, p. 333, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic ulcer on right leg of many years standing which incapacitates him from earning his subsistence by manual labor

D. L. Stewart
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of Sept, 1862, at Mexico Mo.

Edwin Smart Col
10th Mo Militia
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Rev. Regs. Gen. Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

1907

+

Vandever, George W.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107977	26	
2	8125552	27	
3	8125639	28	
4	8125724	29	
5	8125810	30	
6	8125985	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

V | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George M. Vanderver

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Sep. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 21, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period During War, years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(287) J. E. Nichols

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[redacted], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 3

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) [redacted]

Copyist.

1 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Wm. W. Watkins

pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service with horse equipments 10 days. Stoppage for horse equipments $ 33 33.

Book mark:

Wm Watkins

(258) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. W. Saunders

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 2nd 1864 at Lexington Mo. Joined Co. Aug 20th 1864 at Lexington Mo. Aug 31. 2d

Book mark:

Wm Collins

(355) Copyist.

L. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 22 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. ✓

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Into Service May 22? 1864.

Entitled to Mileage $32 23

Travel Time & Mileage 115 days.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Vandiver, George W.

D, Co. 23, Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Pvt. A. Van Arsdale
Co. F. 3 Mo. Bn.
May 22 64
Pvt. Rhpl. Canton
Mo

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	G. W. Vandiver
Number and locality of the grave,	N 12. Stanton Cemetery
Hospital number of deceased,	N 20
Regiment rank, and company,	Co. D 2nd Miss
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Febris Typhoides
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	No rolls in hospital
Date of death and burial	May 22 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

11 1 11 1P160

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George W Vandiver

Kurd Reg't of 11th Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 22nd 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to exhibit a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the forfeit and Lamsdown must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 21 1884
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY TO 2D AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that George W Vandeveer a Recruit of Captain Lefevre Company (E) of the 3rd Regiment of M[illegible] Mo Cav ~~Volunteers~~ of the State of Missouri, born in St Francis, State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Lt brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on ~~its original organization at~~ Pilot Knob, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sergt Sammell _____, at Pilot Knob, on the 3rd day of Sept 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died in Post Hospital Benton Mo May 22 1864 by Shell & Exp

The said G W Vandeveer was last paid by Paymaster Bulkley to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Seven 84/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz. Pay & Allowances for use of Horse & Equipments ~~due~~ for Seventy five Days before May 1st and since that time until his death _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Mo, this 22nd day of May, 1864.

G W Dodson
Actg Asst Surgeon USA
~~Commanding Company~~
Post Hospital

A. G. O. No. 91—Form. 1

1908

Vandiver, George W

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Geo Vandiver	28 George W
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1989

Vandiville, Seraphim

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Musician Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Du Vandereltde	28	Seraphim
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50.	

Book Mark:

See also

1910

Vanney. Ambrose E.

Co 2, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Se Vanney	27	Ambrose E.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1911

Vanvoy James N

Co 2 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Vanvoy	28	James N
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1912

Vanvoy. Jerry C.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jer Vanvoy	28	Jerry C
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1913

Vanney. Nathaniel

Co 2 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Jas Vanney	27	Nathaniel
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1914

Vanvay William N.

Co D 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	Wm N.
3	Wm Vanvay	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1915

Vannoy Ambrose C.

Co. 2, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Vannoy	28	Ambrose C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1916

Vannoy Jerry C

Co 2, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Vanoy.	28	Jerry C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1917

Vanoy, Ambrose A.

Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114081	26	
2	8114182	27	
3	8114283	28	
4	8114380	29	
5	8114483	30	
6	8115790	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

√See also

V | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Ambrose C. Vansay

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo, Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war,

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

(186) Copyist.

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ambrose E. Brown,

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in service Mar. 17. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

J. C. White.

(358) Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ambrose C. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due horse in service, March 17, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt Ambrose C. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments; Home in service March 17, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ambrose C. Tannoy.

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Sep. 10, 1862, of Typhoid Fever. Furnished his own horse & equipments from March 17, 1862 to Sep. 10, 1862.

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: Died Sep. 10, 1862

(over)

F. A. Waughop

Capt.

(255)

MAR. 18 8114483 ©1891

of Typhoid Fever at
Mexico, Mo. vide
M.D. Roll.

Anderson L. Hensley

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo., March 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Warrensburg, Mo.

Sept 10th 65.

Book mark: Vol 288 1865

K. Bradley

(361) Copyist.

Vaney Ambrose C.

Co. 93 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1956.

Ambrose C. Yancy -

Priv. Co. D,

3 Cav. Pr. S. Pr.

Late Co. D,

10 Cav., Pr. S. Pr.

Died

Sept. 10/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 31, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Andrew C. Fancy was enrolled on the 10th day of Augt., 1862 at Louisiana, Mo. in Company D, 10th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 25th day of Augt., 1862 at Louisiana, Mo. in Company D, 10th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept. & Oct., 1862 he is reported "Died Sept. 10, 1862 of Typhoid Fever at Louisiana, Mo."

His bounty was stopped & forwarded to the 3d Mo. S. M. Regt.

A. L.
Mch

Chas. Pomeroy
A. A. Genl.

1918

Vanoy, James A.

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

3 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114095	26	
2	8114196	27	
3	8114297	28	
4	8114398	29	
5	8114496	30	
6	8114594	31	
7	8114842	32	
8	8115743	33	
9	8114008	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

V. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James M. Vancoy

3 Corp, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo Mch 25, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, , 186 .

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Diana C. Turner,

Co. E, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mustered in Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Aug. 30, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

D. C. White

(356)

Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Vonney

Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed March 25, 1862 one horse in service, March 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(388) Copyist.

C | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Wanray

3 Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul'y Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed March 25, 1862. Furnished horse and equipments; Horse in service, March 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

T. A. Wright

Captain.

(868)

V. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James N. Vannoy

Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed March, 25. furnishes his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(365)

7^ | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James V. Vannoy

3 Corp Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

(266) Copyist.

F 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Vanney

3 Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnish own horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(256) Colonel.

D. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James D. Vannoy

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged
March 23, 1863, at
Ironton, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright
Copyist.

(256)

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Corp. Feb 25 at Macon Mo

Book mark: Mustered out Corp. Feb 1865 Paper Title Co. K 3 Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.

R. Breeden

Copyist.

Vannoy, James N.

Cpl., Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 19.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of Paid 4-10-65 R119

James M Lannay 162

a Corporal Co. D

Third Regt of Cav'l R & M

Approved Wm. Ottenson

Surgeon U.S.V. Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office.

May 20 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Head Qrs Depot Convalescents

Saint Louis Mo May 16 1865

I Certify that

By order of Brig Genl Hamilton

R M Elliott

Lieut & A.A.G.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

A Bombaugh Asst Adjt Genl

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal James M. Bannoy of Captain Robert McElroy's Company, (D) of the Third Regt Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Colt E. Bimard of the Third Regiment of Cavl Infy at Louisiana Mo. on the Tenth day of March 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Pike Co. in the State of Mo. is Twenty Two years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teacher During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Fifty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has a stiff under jaw this disability existed at the time of Enlistment & prevents to him from biting off & cartridge and interferes with the mastication of his food rendering his general health poor and rendering him unfit to perform the duties of a soldier

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.
DATE: March 15th 1863

Capt. Robert McElroy
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Bannoy of Captain McElroy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Anteglosis of lower jaw - of long standing - the lower jaw is fixed and immovable - said to have lost the result of severe Phyalism when young - one of his upper teeth have been removed to allow the entrance of food - and he cannot masticate food at all he is one third disabled

W. L. Short -
Surgeon. 3d Cav.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of March 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo.

J. F. Tyler - Lt. Col - 1st Mo. Mo.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

1919

+ Nancy Jerry C

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114078	26	
2	8114179	27	
3	8114280	28	
4	8114377	29	
5	8114476	30	
6	8114572	31	
7	8114668	32	
8	8114754	33	
9	8114835	34	
10	8114922	35	
11	8115000	36	
12	8115077	37	
13	8115160	38	
14	8115236	39	
15	8115322	40	
16	8115404	41	
17	8115480	42	
18	8115549	43	
19	8115623	44	
20	8115679	45	
21	8115737	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Nan - 238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

V | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry C. Cavey,

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo, Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

T. A. Wright

Copyist.

(266)

J. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry C. Conner

5th, Co. F, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born in service Mar. 10. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

D. E. White

(155) Copyist.

V 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry C. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments; Horse in service March 10, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry C. Varney

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: one horse in service, March 10 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry C. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(256)

V 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry C. Tarmoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862,

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry B. Downey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 3, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Captain.

F 13 S. M. Cav. (2 org) Mo.

Jerry E. Tannery.

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April -10-, 186 3

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(230) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry C. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 25, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) F. A. Hughes Copyist.

Pt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Larry W. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30-1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(126)

T | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerr. C. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Nov. 24. Horse & equipments sixty two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(266)

11 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John L. Chaney.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments by one Jno. Reed an Enlisted Swazee.

Book mark:

R. Bradley

(255) Copyist.

V

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry C. Vannoy

Cpt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

(266) Lt. Sharon Appointed.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Jerry A. Hannay

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 64, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for duty Aug. 1st 1864 Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Bradin

Copyist.

(258)

Q. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry L. Clanny.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments at camp.

Book mark:

L. Brodie

Copyist.

(356)

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Geary L. Chaney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 1st 1864

horse and equipments $123.00

Book mark:

C. Barker

(288) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Geo. [illegible]

Pvt., Co "C", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for 1 sh. Dep.

Book mark:

R. Brashier

(186) Copyist.

4 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

Recd. by Comp.

Vol Militia

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Jas. L. Lowry, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) R. Bradley

Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry C. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Signed.

Private Henry C. Ramsey

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug 29~~, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 22 1865

Absent by Escort.

R Prairie

(261) Copyist.

Vanney Army C

....., Co. D 3 Reg't 4 SMC

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty Sig Rep	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. L.C. 823 681

Jerry C. Vanney
(Name.)

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. 3 Mcav

B 10 Mo. Inf.

Call for last named org.

To ..... Div. ....., 191

For .....

Neg. Co B 10 Mo. Inf.

Statement furnished Aug 24, 1914

R.H.B.L.D

(Form 467, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 19—20,000. W—241

1920

× Vanoy, Nathaniel

Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114079	26	
2	8114180	27	
3	8114281	28	
4	8114378	29	
5	8114477	30	
6	8114573	31	
7	8114669	32	
8	8114755	33	
9	8114836	34	
10	8114923	35	
11	8115001	36	
12	8115078	37	
13	8115161	38	
14	8115237	39	
15	8115323	40	
16	8115405	41	
17	8115481	42	
18	8115550	43	
19	8115623	44	
20	8115680	45	
21	8115738	46	
22	12879597	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

V. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Vanoy,

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 10, 186 2.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

J.A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Farmer,

Lt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Enlistment Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now in service. Mar. 15. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

A. E. White.

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Varney

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: own horse in service March 10, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(558) Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 50 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments. Horse in service March 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Tanner

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes his own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(385) F. A. Wright Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Tannon

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (24 Organizations).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Capt.

(256)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Toomey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1862.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Corpl.

V 13th Mo. Cav. (Cons) Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy.

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April -10-, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Pilot Knob, Mo. with Maj. Gordon.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(350) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

C

Nathaniel Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(386)

T | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(355)

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments sixty-two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(266)

C/ 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Mooney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Bratton

(288) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy

Cpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. P. Farmer

(359) Copyist.

C. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Summers

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and equipments for sixty days

Book mark:

R. Barker

(256) Copyist.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Cannaf

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments & clothing.

Book mark:

B Burdin

(256) Copyist.

1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enlisted [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

R Bruton

(256) Copyist.

7. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nathaniel Crumpe

Paul, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 18 Sept.

Book mark:

R. Bradley

(356) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Inmon

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 18 Sept.

Book mark:

R. Emerson

(256) Copyist.

Nathaniel Chaney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. Buxton

(256) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Vannoy

Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Sparrow

Copyist.

(266)

Nathaniel Lemmy

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo, Mch 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25th, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44.07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 28 1864

(361) W. Brewster

Copyist.

1st | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathaniel Penney

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes blue; hair Light
Where born Lake Co Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1862.
Where Louisiana Mo
By whom Capt Conrad; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered in
Manchester Louisiana
Mo by Capt Conrad

Mustered

(2-8-6) Copyist.

1421

Vanoy, William A.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114080	26
2	8114756	27
3	8114181	28
4	8114282	29
5	8114379	30
6	8114478	31
7	8114574	32
8	8114670	33
9	8114837	34
10	8114924	35
11	8115002	36
12	8115079	37
13	8115162	38
14	8115238	39
15	8115324	40
16	8115406	41
17	8115482	42
18	8115551	43
19	8115624	44
20	8115681	45
21	8115739	46
22	32879598	47
23	34526494	48
24	36647156	49
25		50

Book Mark, Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Vaney

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo, Mch 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 7 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F.A. Wright

(266) Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Lamy

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined in 10 mile Prairie.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. C. White.

(266) Copyist.

N. | 3 Mo. Cav (2 org) | Mo.

William N. Sawyer

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. a. Wright

(150) Copyist.

V | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William M. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse in service, March 10, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Waigler

(356) Copyist.

V 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments; Horse in service March 14, 1862.

V

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

V 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(256) Copyist.

V 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Vannoy

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Vonney

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(258) Copyist.

V. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William K. Vannay.

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William R. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. × Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Summis fren

Horse & equipments

from April 30 to

June 30 - 1863.

Book mark:

× Chant. by Comp.

F. A. Wright

Capt.

(356)

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Vannoy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments six- ty two days

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(266)

V. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Kinney,

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments subsequent to muster. Absent on detached service

Book mark:

R. Bradish.

(266) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William N. Vannoy

Cpt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments sixty one days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Lt. Sparr

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Summers

Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments by Lieut Absent on detached service

* As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

R. Britain

(356) Copyist.

1 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William A. Summers

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent + See remark

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 90 days. Absent on detached service

+ Name appears in column "Names Present" with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

R. Breckin

(256) Copyist.

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Hiram Kinney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments at Camp Benton on detached service

Book mark:

A. Bradin

(265) Copyist.

1/ | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Kinney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 21 days. Present on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Barker
Capt.

(386)

C. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Simms

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted horse and equipments 21 days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Prentiss

(Sig.) Captain.

21 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William A. Tunney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

R. Bradin

(246) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm N. Vannoy

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swann

(256) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

T. A. Lowry

Pvt., Co. "L", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 21, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Ltr. Sig. 236 1864

R. Brackin

(261) Copyist.

1st | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William M Kinney

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pike Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom Capt Emmart, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in
March 25 for Louisiana
Mo Capt Emmart

Mustered

(22-2g) Copyist.

V 13 Cav Mo SM

Wm L Vannoy

Asst Com 3 Reg 1 Mo S M Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers & soldiers on detached service at Hdqrs Post Pilot Knob

for Jan 1 to Apl 30, 1864.

Station Pilot Knob Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 50.00

Present or absent present

Remarks: Ordered at Post Hdqrs Pilot Knob Mo Furnished his own horse & equipments from Jan 1/64 to date Clothing settled to Feb 28/63

Book mark :

Camp

(820) Copyist.

Yancy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. to Feb 1864
Absent on duty at
Port Hd Qrs.

April & June 1864
Absent detached
service, on duty at
Port Pilot Knob Mo.

Sept & Dec 1864 & Jan 1865
Absent on detached
service

Yancy

Book Mark:

Van Franken

[846] Copyist.

Tansey Wm N.

P. Co D., 3 Reg't Mo S M C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nanney - Wm. N.

Lo 3 [redacted] M. Bay

HEAD Q'RS 3D SUB-DIS. ST. LOUIS.

Pilot Knob, Mo. February 8th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 22

"Extract"

#II. Private Thos. P. Vannoy Co. L. 3d Mo. S. M. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty as orderly at Post Hd Qrs. and will report to his Regiment without delay.

BY ORDER OF Col John L. Doveridge

Commanding 3d Sub-District of St. Louis

A. A. A. G.

1922

Vansickle Sylvester

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124309	26	
2	8124384	27	
3	8124449	28	
4	8124531	29	
5	8124611	30	
6	8124708	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo. Cav.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sylvester Thurston Sickel

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached service as Provost Marshal Office

Book mark:

K. E. Mateman

(856) Copyist.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sylvester Vanwickle

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 3 years. Or during the War

Mustered in:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned recruiting

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W. E. Mateman

(2264)

MAR. 18 8124309 1891

Hospital use Ambulance
Driver, For use and
Risk of Horse and
Horse Equipments 15 days

2 / 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sylvester Winsiakle

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has received risk of horse and horse equipments to date

Book mark:

Jas. E. Peterson
Capt.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sylvester S. Van Sickel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Wm. E. Mateman Capt.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sylvester S. Vanwickle

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged from Regt for promotion in 12 mo Co. Vol. Mar 30th 1863 by Special Order May 3 by Maj Wilson

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm E. Mateman

(356) Copyist.

U. S. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sylvester S. Winsick

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. McLemore Capt.

(356)

Vandicket

Pvt., K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.O.226.

Dec 9. 1863.
Mo State Ag'o
Gray. John B. Adj.
S.O. 226 Par. 3.
Discharging Pvt
Vansickle from
the service

Sylvester Vansickel
3rd Mo. S. M. Cav

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 9th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 226.

III .... Private Sylvester Vonwickel Company K. Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion in 12th Cavalry Mo Volunteers. to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Major General J. M. Schofield
Commanding, M. S. M.
Saint Louis Mo

St Louis Oct 5th 63

Respectfully offered to
Col John B Gray with the
Request that this person
be Commissioned as
a Second Lieutenant with
Power to raise a Company
in any Regiment now
forming in Missouri
He is highly worthy of
the position he seeks
and ought to be promoted

John W Stephens
Lt Col 11 Mo Cav

Pilot Knob Mo
October 22. 1863

Hammel G. M.
Capt A. A. G. Cav Mo St Mo

His recommendation in
behalf of Lieut. S. Vanad-
al for promotion

Read 11 Mo Cav Nov 3: 1863

Pilot Knob Mo Oct 22d 1863

To, whom it may concern

I would recommend Sylvester. S. VanSickel as a man who I think worthy of a much better position than that which he now holds in the Army. He is a private in my Co has ben a member of my Co nearly Twenty months. & nearley all of the time has ben on extra duty, which has kept him from being as well drilled as he would have ben if he had have ben left with the Company. He is a man of steady habits, and a buisness man, and I have no doubt would make a good Lieutenant or Captain of a Company. and from the knowledge I have of him as a buisness man I am satisfyed that whatever of trust or prof it that may come into his possession will be properly cared for and duly accounted for

Wm Cummel
Capt Co K 3d Mo Cav

Tesayas Manuales

To his Excellency Hamilton P. Gamble

Governor of the State of Missouri

The undersigned Committee would respectfully state that they are personally acquainted with Sylvester S Vandiver Private of Company K 3rd Regt Cavly Mo S M. Understanding that he is about to apply for authority to raise a company of Cavalry for the United State service we take pleasure in earnestly recommending him Knowing him to be a good soldier and believing him capable of making a first rate officer, and that if invested with such authority he will be industrious energetic, and successful in executing the trust

Clinton B. Fisk
Brig. Genl

J. D. Holloway A.A.G.

Ltr Cmpnd Lt Col 10 Mo Vol Inf
Geo H Hunter Lieut 2nd Colorado Cav & Pro Mar Dist Mo
T K McKlenet 1st Lt 3d Mo S M Cavalry
Cmd Regt Lt Col K 3 Cav Mo S M
J M Dyer Capt Keeyon
Jas Barton Capt Co (C) 5th Cav Mo S M

Hd Qrs State of Missouri
Adjt Genls Office
St Louis Mo. Nov 11th 1863

Gray Jno. B.
Adjt Genl of Mo.

Encloses Order from Maj Genl Schofield for Private Vanschickle and asks that he be sent up.

Endd Hd Qrs Dist of Eastn Mo Nov 12th 1863.

Enclosure

G #129.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 11th 1863

General

I inclose an order from Gen Schofield for Private Vansyckle whom you recommended. He is I believe in the Provost marshals office at Louisiana Will you please send him up here and I will furnish him with the necessary recruiting authority

Very Truly Yours

John B Gray

Adj General of Mo

To

Brig Gen C B Fisk

Pilot Knob

Mo

V #64 1863

Pilot Knob Mo

November 6. 1863

Application for Leave of Absence

Sergeant S. Queen S.

Private Co. K 5th Cavy Mo. M.

Asks for authority to raise a Company of Cavy

Encloses letter of recommendation from Gen Pope & others

5 Inl

S.O.

Refers the application to the A. G. of the State to enable him to examine the Company & Co. Officers & if found qualified for 30 days is hereby granted.

S.O. #306. Dated 13. Nov. 1863

Rec'd 16. Dept Mo Nov 16 63.

Headquarters State of Mo.
Novbr 9. 1863.

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl Schofield Commandg Dept of the Mo. with the request that this man may have 30 days leave of absence for this purpose. as it is believed that the application is made in good faith and with a view only to the raising of men for the Pol Service. and that the applicant can succeed in obtaining some recruits for the 12th Mo Cavalry now raising

By order of the Governor

E. [illegible]

John B. Gray
Adjt Genl of Mo.

Grant the leave asked for [illegible]

Pilot Knob Mo November 6th 1863

To his Exellency Hamilton R Gamble

Governor of the State of Missouri

Sir I most respectfully solicit from you, authority to raise a company of Cavilry for one of the regiments for U.S. Service. I have been a private in Company K 3rd Regt Cav. M.S.M. for the past twenty months. I am well acquainted in this region, and think I could raise a Company in a short time. and that I am qualified for the position.

The 8th Prov. Regt E.M.M. is about to be disbanded here and many of the members wish to enlist in a Cavilry regiment. I am desirous of serving my Country in such a way as will be most effective, and believe that with such authority I could render far greater service than in the position I now occupy. I enclose recommendations herewith. wishing a speedy reply. I have the honor to be

Your very Obedient Servant

Sylvester S. Vandiveer

Private Co. K 3d Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo Nov 11. 1863

Schofield J. M.
Major General Comdg

Special Order #308
granting Private Sylvester
J. Vanarsdale Company K
3d Cavalry M.S.M. 30 days
leave of absence to recruit
a company of Cavalry for
the 3d Iowa.

Endorsed

---

5 V

Ord Hd Qrs Mo Nov 11 1863

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 11th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 308.

13. Upon the request of the Adjutant General of Missouri, and to enable him to recruit a Company of Cavalry for U. S. service, a furlough for thirty (30) days is hereby granted Private Sylvester S. Vandicker, Co. "K." 3rd Cavly. M. S. M.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

A. D. Gumm

Assistant Adjutant General.

A.G.O. 160

M 1413 a 46 Mo 1 1863

St. Louis Co. 9 1863

Mr

Sir I am Sick & Disabled

Has made application for discharge
Private Van de Wall Co. D
Regt Cav. M.S.M. who was
given 30 days leave of
absence to report Co. 4 Jan 12th
Mo Cav. Given as my opinion
said discharge

Rec'd A.G.O. 4th Mo. Dec. 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis, Decbr 9th 186 5

General

I have just made S/O for the discharge of Private Van Sickel of Co "K" 3d Reg Cavalry MSM. who was granted 30 days leave of absence to recruit a Company for the 12th Cavalry. I have done it because his term will expire upon the 12th and I find that he can raise enough men to entitle him to a Lieutenantcy. Although under the present circumstances it may perhaps be looked upon as ill timed. Still I am satisfied when you know all the circumstances you cannot object

The case needs immediate action

Very Truly Yours

John B Gray

Asst Genl of Mus

To

Maj Gen Jno Schofield

Commdg Dept of the Mo

Sylvester Tansickel

3d M. S. M. Cav.

ADJUT. GEN'L'S OFFICE - RECEIVED - DEC 10 1863

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 9th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 226.

× × ×

III. . . . Private Sylvester Vanwickle, Company K. Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion in 12th Cavalry Mo Volunteers, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statement and cause his name to be dropped from the Rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John Ray
Adjutant General

To
Brig Gen'l L. Thomas
Adj't Gen'l U.S.A.

+ 1923 St Louis

Vermillio, Lewis

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115887	26	
2	8115987	27	
3	8116083	28	
4	8116179	29	
5	8116263	30	
6	8116341	31	
7	8116419	32	
8	8116483	33	
9	8116551	34	
10	8117392	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Vermillion

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Vermilion

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 3, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible] 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Paid

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 S. McCan (2d org) | Mo.

Louis Vermillia

Pvt., Capt. Hamm's Co. Reg't Missouri S.M.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period ..... years During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~00~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

* Died organization disbanded by
became Co E 3d Regt Mo S.M.
Cav. (2d organization)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Pratt

(266) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Louis Vermilya

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Capt.

(256) Copyist.

	3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

David Carmichael

Jr., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Vermilion

1st L., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 26.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Sm. Cav. (2 org.) | Mo.

Lewis Vermilyea.

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

1 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

V. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Vermilion

Jr't., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Patterson Mo: Apr 20. 63

Book mark:.....

Pratt

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Thos. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action, Patterson, Mo., Apr. 20, 1865.

Book mark:.....

Jakeman

(381) Copyist.

Vermillion, Louis

Co. E 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louis Vermillion -
Private Co. B 36th Ill. Inf.

Killed April 20th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1st, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Louis Tremullion was enrolled on the 11th day of March, 1862, at Louisiana, in Company E, 3d Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav'y Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private, Corp on the 5th day of April, 1862, at Louisiana Mo, in Company E, 3d Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1863, he is reported "Killed in action at Pattonsburg Mo. April 20. 1863"

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

1924

Vermillion Louis

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Vermillion	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1925

Vermillion, William N.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122802	26	
2	8122813	27	
3	8122935	28	
4	8123096	29	
5	8123175	30	
6	8123249	31	
7	8123359	32	
8	8124177	33	
9	7584496	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Reg-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm W. Vermillion

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

(356) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Vermillion

Sergt. Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates April 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(355) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm W. Vermillion

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(358) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm M. Vermillion

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Furnished his own horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

Steele

(858) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm H Vermillion

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 82/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Mch 17 to Nov 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

Copyist.

(868)

V

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Wm H. Vermillion

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 82/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from Mar. 17 to Dec. 8th

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(256) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

W. W. Vermilliam

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(256) Copyist.

I 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

Wm H. Vermillion

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
Final Statement given
on Mar 12/68

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Warren

(355) Copyist.

1 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William Wennillum

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo., June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Surg. Ct.

March 13 1863

Book mark: Dec 23d 1865

(361) Copyist.

Vermillion, William H

, Co. L 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Wm H. Vermillion 181

a Private Co. D

2d Reg't of U.S.M. Cav

Adjutant General's Office,
June 2 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Approved

Wm. Otterson Surgeon

and Medical Director.

Saint Louis dist of Mo

Headquarters, ~~Department~~ of ~~the~~ Missouri,

St Louis, March 5 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By ~~order of Major General Halleck~~ Brig Gen Dandeu

R M Elliott

Lt & A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Vermillion. Wm N.

Pens. case 526899. D.C. Mar. 5-86.

ARMY [illegible] ATES.

CERTIFIC[illegible] HARGE.

A. Mess. William W. Vermillion of Captain Rices
Co. M. S. M., was enlisted by H. A. Rice _____, of
the Third Regiment of Cavalry at Jonesboro Ills
on the Seventeenth day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Brentsford in the State of Missouri, is Seventy Five
years of age, Five feet 7½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a School Teacher During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

General Debility Since June 20 1862 Whilst
Acting Comp. Duty at Marine Hospital St Louis Mo

STATION: Benton

DATE: March 3d 1863 Hiram A. Rice Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William W. Vermillion of
Captain Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1339, p. 334; also, par. 1338, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations*)

Atrophy of Muscles of right arm and shoulder
and consequent loss of power — cause unknown
Arm is wholly disabled

W. S. Hurst
Surgeon.
2d Cav. Mo. Vol.

DISCHARGED this 12th day of March 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

John B. Gray
Lieut. Chapman Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Vermillion

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William W Vermillion of Captain Rices
Co. A, 6 MM, was enlisted by H A Rice ——— , of
Company, [ ], of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~
the Third Regiment of Cavalry at Lawrence Mo
on the Twentieth day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Bradford in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Five
years of age, Five feet 7½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a School Teacher During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1346, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

General Debility Since July 20 1862 Whilst
doing Camp duty at Marine Hospital St Louis Mo

STATION: Benton

DATE: March 3d 1863

Hiram A. Rice Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William W. Vermillion of
Captain Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1203, p. 264; also, par. 1226, p. 426, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations*)

Atrophy of Muscles of right arm and Shoulder
and consequent loss of power — Cause unknown
He is Wholly disabled

W. L. Elliott
Surgeon.
2d Cav. Ohio Vol.

DISCHARGED this 12th day of March 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

John B Gray
Col 6th Mo
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1926

Vermilya, Louis

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sue Vermillion	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1927

Vertrees, Samuel E.

Co L., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125287	26	
2	8125343	27	
3	8125395	28	
4	8125467	29	
5	8125551	30	
6	8125638	31	
7	8125723	32	
8	8125809	33	
9	8125901	34	
10	8125910	35	
11	8126001	36	
12	8126084	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo Inf Cav.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible] E [illegible]

Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 1[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where ..... [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... June 2[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where ..... [illegible]

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

[illegible]

(2564) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL [illegible]

Mo.

..... , Co. ..... , ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186 .....

Present or absent ..... absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(350) (Copyed.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Atkinson

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present since Enrolment Since 1st & 5th August 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William S. Tevis

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm S Tevis

(255) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Private E. Mitchell

pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received payment

Nov & Dec to date of

Muster

Book mark:

E. Mitchell

(255) Copyist.

1 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Lewis E. Virtue

1st Sergt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipage No stops

Book mark:

W. Curtis

(255) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel E. Virtrees

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipage Co Says

Book mark:

P. Collins

(286) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Francis E. Waters

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 63, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1st 1863 Expires Sept 1st 1864

Book mark:

F. E. Waters

Captain.

(358)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward E. Estes

1 Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt July 6th 1864.

Book mark:

Edward E. Estes

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James E Vickers

1st Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt
July 6th 1864.
Furnished private clothing
while on furlough 30 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. H. Collins

(255) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel E. Vertrees

Col't Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 3d Regt Jan 23/62 Reduced to ranks Apl 18/62, Pro. mustd 1st Regt July 6 4 (Age 25 yrs.)

Book mark: Gen - 236 - 65

W. J. Roe

(361) Copyist.

1928

Vincent, Eli A.

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Surgt Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8127417	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo. Cav.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edw A. Vincent

1st Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lieut. Maj. 12th Cav. Missouri Nov. 4/62

(Not borne on previous rolls of 64)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E. B. Clarke

(861) Copyist.

1929

Vineyard & Madison

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126234	26
2	8126309	27
3	8126381	28
4	8126468	29
5	8126556	30
6	8126586	31
7	8126677	32
8	8126780	33
9	8126871	34
10	8126959	35
11	8127051	36
12	8127143	37
13	8127231	38
14	8127312	39
15	8127359	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also of "Ills. bar.

7 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Madison Townsend

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where Fremont, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Formerly Pvt of Comp'y Home Guard

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav. M. 12th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Discharged July 10, 1865 by S.O.

Copyist.

(2584)

MAR. 19
8126234
018913

Equipments arms last Muster
& days

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Madison Vinney and Asis, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Period ____ years. During the war

Mustered in:

When March 31, 1862

Where Ironton Mo.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks Drowned horse & Equip's 61 days

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Regt's Missouri Cav. & 12 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: ____

Commenced July 4 1862 by S. A. York

S. A. York

(358d) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Tennyson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Mustered Equipments.
No Horse.

Book mark:

(2886) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments

Ill. Hosp.

Book mark:

R. Wood

Copyist.

(356)

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing & Equip. 61 days

Book mark:

(Sig.) A Tinsley

Capt.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

B. Smith, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Aug. & Sept. 64 days

Book mark:

(966) B. Smith Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pension Roll & Equipments

SC Days

Book mark:

(185) R. Wendle

Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut Co. H 3d Regt

Book mark:

(365) K. Wade

Corporal

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Simmons

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on D. Sec.

Furnished Rand & Exp. Allowed.

Book mark:

Wallace

(286) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent. Det. Sick Home
Mustd. Home & Rejd. 16 Aug 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Blunt

(355) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

2d Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick Since

Dismissed Since Capt. Mustered

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Madison Vineyard

~~O'Smith~~, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Lieut & Capt's Mil Stamps

Book mark:

P. Clerk

(255) Copyist.

7 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Simpson

A Smith, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(365) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Vineyard

1 Lt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 9th, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

(Age 28 yrs)

Commutes Oct. 5, 1864. G. & S.

Book mark:

P. Clerk

(261) Copyist.

1930

Virgil Anderson

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8125203	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Gsz - 238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Anderson Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Jany 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept 1862

(Not borne on previous rolls of Co)

Book mark: Discht, August 7. 1862
Vide D & D R. Sec Reg-238-1865.
General Notation Gsu 238 1865.

J. L. Stone

(261) Copyist.

Virgin, Anderson

Co. A, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R34 1/5

See Endorsement

R.W.C.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Anderson Virgin

a Private Co. "F" 2nd Mo. S.M.

Corporal Reg't of Cav. Mo.S.M.

Medical Director.

M.S.M.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~

St Louis, August 1st 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED

by. Schofield

By order of ~~Major General~~

W. Marsh.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

R

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entd on Casualty Rolls

A.D.

Alp Feb 7. 1868

This Commissioned to the 3rd Lieut Mo.S.M Feb 4th 1863 as Co. K.

Chas. T. Brick

Asst Adjt Gen

SGill

MC

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

2nd Amd case (Ohio)
Pratt. June 29/85.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Anderson Virgin of Captain Lindsey Murdochs
Company, [A], of the Twelfth Regiment of United States Missouri
State Militia, was enlisted by Lindsey Murdock
the Twelfth Regiment of M.S.M. at Cape Girardeau Missouri
on the Twelfth day of December 1861, to serve During war years; he was born
in 1819 in the State of Missouri, is 43 years of age, 5 3 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

Rheumatism in his Leg

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.

DATE: June 30th 1862

G W Hummel Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Anderson Virgin of
Captain Murdochs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1238, p. 243; also, par. 1239, p. 244, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Rheumatism. Caused by exposure
while on Scouting duty - disqualifying him of
the free use of his lower limbs

D W Matthews Surgeon 12th Cav.
M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of August 1862, at Greenville Mo

R. F. Lazear A.A.G.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1931

Virgin, Enoch

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 2 4 2 5 3	26
2	8 1 2 4 3 2 9	27
3	8 1 2 4 3 9 7	28
4	8 1 2 4 4 6 4	29
5	8 1 2 4 5 4 8	30
6	8 1 2 4 6 3 5	31
7	8 1 2 4 7 1 6	32
8	8 1 2 4 8 0 6	33
9	8 1 2 4 8 9 1	34
10	8 1 2 4 9 8 1	35
11	8 1 2 5 0 7 0	36
12	8 1 2 5 1 4 6	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12" Mfsm Cav.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Enoch Virgin

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the War in Mo

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted Jan 18th 1863. Asst Surg

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Invitation Gsz 238 1865.

W. E. Waterman

(2554) Copyist.

MAR. 18 1891
8124253

Insurance and risk
of house and house
Equipments 57 days

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5 Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse and horse equipments 60 days

Book mark:

(355) H. E. Nateman Capt.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5 Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) H. E. Bateman
Capt.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) H. E. Bateman Capt.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Coleman Orderly

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5 Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Detached Service as Scout.

Book mark:

Jas E. Mc Eman Capt.

(256)

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5 Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service. Term of Horse & Equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5th Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service. Forage and rations of horse and Equipments 64 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(286) J. L. Norris
Captain.

V

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks For use & risk of Horse & Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Norris Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5th Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hire of horse and Equipments 160 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Capt.

(365)

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Virgin

5th Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) J. L. Morris Capt.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Enoch Virgin

4th Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Jany 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Corpl
Promoted to Sergt Jany 1863

(Age 30 yrs)

Book mark: Sen Doc - 238 - 1865

J. L. Morris

(261) Copyist.

1932

Virgin, James

Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 2 4 3 0 8	26	
2	8 1 2 4 3 8 3	27	
3	8 1 2 4 4 4 8	28	
4	8 1 2 4 5 3 2	29	
5	8 1 2 4 6 1 2	30	
6	8 1 2 4 7 0 0	31	
7	8 1 2 4 7 8 8	32	
8	8 1 2 4 8 7 6	33	
9	8 1 2 4 9 6 7	34	
10	8 1 2 5 0 4 7	35	
11	8 1 2 5 1 2 4	36	
12	8 1 2 5 1 6 7	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Miss. Cav.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Elgin

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & July, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 10, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Period Three years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When May 10, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Joined and mustered [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Coleman
Copyist.

(2824)

MAR. 18 8124308 1891

Horse and horse Equipments
59 pages.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Virgin

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service Forage, and risk of horse and horse equipments 60 days

Book mark:

H. E. Coleman Capt.

(356)

2 1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Fredericktown Mo

Book mark:

(356) Jno E Mitchell Capt.

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. E. Waterman Capt.

(256)

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285) Jno E Mateer
Capt.

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: C/O Hospital

Chariton Mo.

Book mark:

(258) H. E. Hutman Capt.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Horse in service

For use and risk of horse and

Equipments 61 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & Equipments 145 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Stone

Copyist.

(356)

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Use of Horse and Equipments 145 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(255) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Virgin

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James Virgin

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo. Jany 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

(age not shown)

Book mark: Inv Reg 238 1865.

(261) Copyist.

1933

Wadsworth, Henry

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Bugler | 1st Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110735
2	8110832
3	8110923
4	811010 24
5	8111119
6	8111211
7	8111303
8	8111394
9	8111472
10	8111548
11	8111619
12	8111687
13	8111763
14	8111836
15	8111913
16	8111981
17	8112047
18	8112119
19	8112189
20	8112251
21	8112306
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Off | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hudson Co. B

Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. March 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date March 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 186 2.

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E.B. Neal

(266) Copyist.

Co. **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Henry Wadsworth

Inserted Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Boyles, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. Pinckard

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

1st Sergt Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186-2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 20 1861
Mustered Equipments
March 6 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Of | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hickenworth

Bugler Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Sept 1 1862 Mustered 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. Pinnock

(266) Copyist.

Henry Wadsworth

Bugler, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. M. Neale

(266) Copyist.

Cf | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Corporal Wm. Emmett

Bagley, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from 31-1862 till Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

E. W. Mack

(166) Copyist.

Lt 35 Ill. Inf. Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Bugler Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri St Mil. Cav.
(2 Organ. abon.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Appointed.

Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Feb. 28 - 63 to April 30/63?

Book mark:

F. A. Mack

Copyist.

(2d)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Privt. Wadsworth

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Apl 30 - 63 to June 30 - 63

Book mark: .....

(166) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

H. [illegible] Hudson 4th

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Original Appointment

Book mark:

H. [illegible] Hudson 4th

(166) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost said horse and Equipments 11 days.

Book mark:

Henry

(266) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry A. Underwood

1st Sergt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined his company

Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

(316) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Hudsworth

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cr. and horse and Equipments Cold ays

Book mark:

Henry

(315) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

1 Bugler Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(365) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

1st Bugler Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Copy of pay due from and rist of Horse and Equipments from Dec 31 '63 to Dec 10 '64 343 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Henry

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

1st Bugler Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

1st Bugl. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(166) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wadsworth

Pvt Bugler Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Macon Mo, Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and Equipments from July 15th to Dec. 10 64 Valuation in dollars of horse #130 horse equipments #30 Cents

Book mark: ____

Hearst

(961) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8112306 ✪1891✪

Clothing account
settled to Feb 29" 1864,

Waadsworth, Henry

Bugl B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dist. Hosp. Steo

Vouchers 2467

Case No 11

Regards a cut bridge for Pvt
Rodewalt of this Company
for twenty days

Camp Co B. 3 Cav M.S.M.
Pilot Knob Mo
March 21st 1864

Commanding Officer
3d Cavalry M.S.M.

Sir

I most respectfully
I ask Furlough for Henry Wadsworth
Bugler Co B. 3 Cav M.S.M. For Twenty Days
His Father is quite sick - in the
State of Indiana - being on a visit there
and taken sick before he could return
Henry Wadsworth wished to arrange
to do so, if possible, have his Father
brought to his home in Pike County
Illinois

Very Respectfully Submitted
Your Obedient Servant
Geo H Carey 2nd Lieut
Comd'g Co B. 3 Cav M.S.M.

1934

Wadsworth, Silas

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2" Sergeant 2" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110809	26	
2	8110910	27	
3	8111011	28	
4	8111107	29	
5	8111199	30	
6	8111291	31	
7	8111381	32	
8	8111461	33	
9	8111598	34	
10	8111609	35	
11	8111678	36	
12	8111752	37	
13	8111826	38	
14	8111902	39	
15	8111971	40	
16	8112037	41	
17	8112109	42	
18	8112186	43	
19	8112242	44	
20	8112297	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

	3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)	Mo.

Private, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(266) Copyist.

Col 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sergt, Co. 2, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) [signature] Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Lieut, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments Mch 1st 62 Appointed Mch 13 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Louis Madden

Sergt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Anderson

2d Sergt Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept. 1—62 to Oct. 31—62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Anderson Sr.

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 186 7.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Oct. 31 1862 till Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

W. Neal

(265) Copyist.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Hudson Sh

2d Serg't, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

D. H. Reals

(356) Copyist.

1st Miss. (2nd) Mo.

Silas Madison Co

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. Militia.
2d organization.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) A. Noah Asst.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Anderson 2d Lt.

2 Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments 2 Feb 63 to April 30 - 63

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arrived home and Equipments 31 days

Book mark:

Mark

(166) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments Oct 28 1863 Mustered in 1863

Book mark:

J. D. Mudd

Captain.

(215)

D 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2 Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Hiram

(115) Copyist.

2d 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm Wadsworth

2nd Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not received Equipments Clothing,

Book mark:

Record

(856) Copyist.

2d 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Own mid horse and Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

Heard

(356) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2nd Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haven

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2 Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

(866) Heard Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(268) Copyright.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 31 '63 to serve 1 yr. Risk of horse & equipments from Dec 31 '63 to Aug 1 '64 214 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Marks

(284) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2nd Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearn

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Wadsworth

2nd Sergt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 10 07 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and Equipments from July 15 to Aug 1-64. Valuation in dollars of horse $130. Horse Equipments $25. Clothing account (over)

Book mark: ——

Hazel

(381) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8112297 ©1891

Settled Feb. 29th 64. Stop
pay for 1 Cav. Sabre 3.50
1 Sabre Knot 1 cone Wrench
1 Brush & Thong 1 pr Bullet
molds Cart.

1935

Waggoner, Andrew J.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Waggoner, Andrew J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1936

Waggoner, Lewis

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Waggoner, Lewis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1937

Waggoner, Samuel L.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Wagoner, Samuel L.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1938

Waggoner, Thomas

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

see Waggoner, Thomas

Book Mark:

See also

1939

Wagner, Charles

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811760 8	26	
2	811760 6	27	
3	811769 6	28	
4	811779 9	29	
5	811788 5	30	
6	811776 7	31	
7	811805 2	32	
8	811813 3	33	
9	811821 3	34	
10	811829 3	35	
11	811837 5	36	
12	811844 8	37	
13	811852 2	38	
14	811860 6	39	
15	811868 7	40	
16	811876 8	41	
17	811884 4	42	
18	811891 4	43	
19	811899 5	44	
20	811905 3	45	
21	811910 8	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period during the War in Missouri,

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 6 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

(156) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ Charles Wegener

Pt., Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 31st
Jan 7th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Wagner
Copyist.

(868)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

† Charles Wagner

Pt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d Jan. to Feb 28, 1862,

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(858) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse & equipments since Jan. 7 '63 By order of Lt Col F. Marmaduke

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) C. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Carter Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Own last his horse in service since Jan'y 62 Horse & Equipments Furnished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Wagner

Capt.

(256)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug. 31st 62

Clothing not settled Aug. 31st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(365) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip. ments Furnished by Mus. ter Officer Aug. 31st 1862. Clothing Not settled up to Aug. 31st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 '64, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipt, since Dec 21" 62

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner Capt.

U 3rd Mo Cav (2nd Org) Mo.

Charles Wagner

U, Co. K, 3rd Reg't Missouri Mo Cav (2nd Org.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent. Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) B. Wagner
Corporal.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished upon horse & Equipts rec'd Feb 28th 63
Clothing Acct rendered to Feb 28th 63

Book mark:

(286) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wagner

Pt., Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments 61 days. Clothing Act ettled 28 Feb 28 "63

Book mark:

(366) B. Wagner Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____

_____

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service
Equipment to date

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible] F.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lieut

1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted and Armed

Equipments Complete

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(266) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

[illegible]

.....

[illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ Capt. Wagoner

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

Requisition 2d Dec

Book mark:

Wagoner

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wesley Ingram

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Nov 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 31, 186 5.

Last paid to Nov 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 13 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse equipments 13 days

Lost one saddle blanket one bridle one halter

Book mark:

Wesley Ingram

(361) Copyist.

1940

Wagner, Frederick

Co. F, H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Q. M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117507	26	
2	8117605	27	
3	8117697	28	
4	8117798	29	
5	8108771	30	
6	8108787	31	
7	8108803	32	
8	8108821	33	
9	8108840	34	
10	8108857	35	
11	8108872	36	
12	8108885	37	
13	8108902	38	
14	8108918	39	
15	8108934	40	
16	8108950	41	
17	8108966	42	
18	8108982	43	
19	8108998	44	
20	8109014	45	
21	8109029	46	
22	8109044	47	
23	8109059	48	
24	8119154	49	
25	8108719	50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Wagner

P, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B Wagner

(156) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Wegner

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment Jan 7th 1863 Appraised 2nd Lt Sergt Mch 25/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(866) (Copyist.)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Frederick Wagner,

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Frederick Wagner

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse & arms since mus. in Jan 1. 63 Detached under Gen. to Sergt for 2nd Bat at Warrenton

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F Wagner

(385) Copyist.

Vt | 5 Mo. S. M. Cav. (2nd Orgn.) | Mo.

Fredrick Wagoner

Rank Jr. M. Sergt. Co. Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav.#

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Appointed Jr. M. Sergt. June 20/62 - Jr. M. Sergt. April 8th 1862. Private. † Because 3 mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:.....

(254) Joshua Stewart

Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108771 1891

Remarks:
horses of enlisted men
retained in service
until subsequent to
September 1864. exact
date not known.
See Gen. 238 - 1865.

11 | 2 Mo. Inf. Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Frederick Wagner

Rank Lieut. Col. Reg't Missouri 2 Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 100

Remarks: Appointed 2 Mo. Cav. April 30th 1864. Vice Winston

* Became 2 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Frederick Wagner

Copyist.

5 Mo. P.M. Cav
(1 20 yrs) | Mo.

Frederick Wagoner

Rank Sergeant, Co. Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav #

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments.

Discharged Co. C. 5 M. Cav.

Book mark:

(237) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

(1) 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. (Colgrove) | Mo.

† Frederick Wiganow

Rank 2nd Lt. Co. Reg't Missouri 3rd M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Recd. from Com. Sam. J. 1st 1862. 2 M. Sergeant June 20th 1862

#Became 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

If 5th Mo. V. M. Cav (Regt) Mo.

Frank Wagner

Rank Sergt Co. Reg't Missouri 5th M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equip to from Sept
1st to Dec 31

Because 5th Mo. V. M. Cav

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

Lt. Smallwood (Capt.) | Mo.

Lodrick Waguener

Rank Mus., 2 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... 186 5.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& Equipments

Book mark:.....

(257) Joseph H. Stewart Copyist.

A 3rd Lt. 1 M. Cav (Col'd) | Mo.

Frederick Wegerman

Rank 2d M Sergt Reg't Missouri 1 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(857) Copyist.

H 5 Mo. Cav. (Regt) | Mo.

Frederick Heyneman

Rank 1st Lieut Reg't Missouri 5th Mo. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from April 30th 1863 to June 30th 1863

Book mark:

Jacob Stewart

Captain

(257)

A B Mo. S. M. Cav (Regt) Mo.

Frederick Wagner

Rank Com Sergt, 5 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Furnished him to & from June 30 to Aug 30 1863

Book mark:

(357) Jacob Stewart Colonel

W 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav (Iowa) Mo.

Frederick Wegener

Rank A.M.S., 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st 1863

Book mark:

From roll in 2nd Auditor's Office

Joseph Stewart

Captain

(257)

Mo.

Frederick Wagner

Rank Wagt, 2 Reg't Missouri M Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31st 1863

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(887) Copyist.

M 2nd Mo. L.H. Cav (Corps) Mo.

Hindrick Hagener

Rank 1st Sergt Co. Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation of Rations from Dec 31/63 to July 29th 1864

Book mark:

(857) Joseph Hennan Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo. Cav
Regt

Mo.

Frederick Bergmann

Rank Sergt Co. 3 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from Feb 29th 1864 to April 30th /64

Book mark:

Capt Stewart

(2857) Copyist

N 3 Mo. S.W. Cav (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Wagener

Rank Sergt. Maj. Reg't Missouri 3 M.W. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from Feb 29 /64 to June 30 /64.

Book mark:

Jos. A. Stewart
Capt.

(357)

Ff 3rd Mo. Cav (26th) Mo.

Frederick Wagner

Rank 2nd Sergt Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished one horse & equipments from July 29th 1864 to Aug 31st 1864.

Book mark:

(267) Joseph Stewart Copyist

1st Brig. 2d Div. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Wagener

Rank 2d Lieut Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 29th 64 to Nov 25th 64.

Book mark:

Joseph Wagener
Colonel

(357)

N [illegible] Cav
(Regt) Mo.

Frederick Hampton

Rank Capt. A.A.G., Vols. Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse & Equipments from Mch 29th 64 to Apr. 25th 64

Book mark:

Joseph Hannah

(257) Copyist.

H | 2nd Cav. Mo. Vol. | Mo.

Frederick Wagener

Rank Qr. M. Sgt., 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(257) Copyist.

C/V | 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav (Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Wagoner

Rank A.D.C., 3 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in for expenses of time of service.

Book mark:

(357) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Ludgard Wagner

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. May 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to M. Pol.
Co. B. 3d Mo by order of Lt Col
Edwin Bernard

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

W | 33 M. Cav (2 org) | Mo.

Frederick Wegener

G, M'y't, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Macon Mo, Mar 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 78 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 due $ 00

Remarks: Clothing Acct settled Feb 24th 1864. Pay due for horse & equipments from July 15th 64 to Mar 25th 64. Valuation of horse $85.00, & equip ments, 37½ = $85.37½ (over)

Book mark: .....

T. E. Parker

Capt.

(247)

MAR. 18 8108719 1891

Muster out to take
effect March 25th
1865.

Wagner Frederick

Q. M., 2 Co. 7, 3 Regt. Md. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Preston Md
Jany 22d 1865

Wagner Frederick
2 Lt Co I 8th Md Vol

Asks to be mustered out of service when his time expires, as his family is in a helpless condition

Rec'd Adjt Genl's Office Jany 27th 1865

Weston Platte County Mo
January 22nd 1865

To Captain James W. McFaden

Sir. I take Liberty of writing a few lines to you to let you know that I am well and I hope that this may find you well and in good spirits
Capt. I would like to ask a favor of you and that is for you to use your influence by Genaal Fisk in my behalf. as I would to be mustred out of service at the expiration of my three year. they tell me here that I have to stay in until the organization of the Regement runs out and that wont be until the month of May. that you know Capt would renew me for a whole year in making a Cruff I have mad Application on Lt Col Mathers on the 16th inst but I have heard nothing from it since. Capt you would Oblige me very much if you would see the Genl on the subject and tell him my situation, my Family is in a helpless condition, and my farm is all out of Order and it will take som time and hard labor to git things fixt up again. for that reason I would pray to be mustred out. please Capt see what you can do for me. and let me hear from you

Yours with much Respect
Frednack Wegener 2 M Sagt 6th Mo M Cav

A. A. Gen. Dist of North Mo
Macon Mo. Jan 20/65

Respectfully forwarded to Department Head Qrs. with the recommendation that Sergt. Wagoner be mustered out of the service at the expiration of his term of service.

D. B. Sackett
Lieut. Col.
& Dy. Genl.

Oct.1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

for McC
23 Jany 65

III-18 Hd Qrs Dist North Mo Jan 20th 65

Hd Qrs 3 Mfsm Cav
Weston Mo Jan 18/65

Wagoner Frederick
Sergt 5 Cav Mfsm
Co. M

Requests to be mustered out of Service as his family is in a suffering condition and demands his Services at home.

Recommended and Respectfully forwarded

H. M. Nauman
Lieut Col
& 3 Cav Mfsm

Rec'd at Dept. of the Mo Jan 20 11 A.M.

Rec'd Hdqrs 3 Cav Mfsm Jan 18 1865

Rec'd Dept of the Mo
St Louis Jan 22/65
Respectfully referred to A.A.G. & Provost Marshal Genl. Dept of Mo, for his consideration and action
By order of
Maj. Gen. Dodge
J. H. Rennett
A.A.G.

NO. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. RECD. JAN 22 1865 ST. LOUIS.

Weston Mo. January 16. 1865

Col H. M. Matthews
3d M.S.M. Cav.

Your Petitioner would respectfully State, that he was enlisted into the Service of the M.S.M. on the 7th day of January 1862 and Mustered into the Service on the 25th of January 1862. He would also State that his family is in a Suffering and helpless condition, his children Sick, his place out of repair. He therefore prays that he may be mustered out of Service at the expiration of his time, So that he may be able to relieve the wants of his family and repair his place in time for putting in a Crop in the coming Spring.

Yours Col With Much Respect

Fredrick Wagoner Q.M. Sergt
3d M.S.M. Cav

1941

Wagner, Henry

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

4th Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811742 6	26	
2	811752 4	27	
3	811762 2	28	
4	811772 5	29	
5	811781 4	30	
6	811790 0	31	
7	811798 3	32	
8	811806 7	33	
9	811815 2	34	
10	811823 8	35	
11	811831 6	36	
12	811838 9	37	
13	811846 3	38	
14	811850 99	39	
15	811862 2	40	
16	811870 5	41	
17	811887 1	42	
18	811885 5	43	
19	811892 9	44	
20	811899 7	45	
21	811906 3	46	
22	Wash-212-65	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Wash 212-65
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wagner

4 Sgt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 2 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. Wagner

(2565) Copyist.

(U) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Henry C. Wagner

Sgt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25th Jan to 28th Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Name pay due

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wagner

1st, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(856) B Wagner
Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wagner

4 Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 7 62 Horse Equipments Furnished by himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) H Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wagner

4th Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 7/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) H. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Henry Wagner

Sergt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug. 31. 62

Clothing Bal. rec'd Aug. 31. 62

Sick at home, Sore Eyes

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) H. Wagner Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Corp. Wagner

Sgt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug 31st 1862

Clothing Acct settled up to Aug 31st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Serg Wagner

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments since Dec. 31" 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(256)

11 3rd Mo. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wagoner

4th Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav. 2 Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) H. Wagoner

Copyist.

11th 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wagner

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Benton Barracks St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: Hon Captured & Paroled Mch & Apl 1863

(356) B. Wagner
Captain.

MAR. 18
8118234
1891

20 & 63 Vict. — Wash. — 212 — 65)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+

Henry Wagner

4th Sgt., Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured 17th day of April in Wayne Co. Mo. by Reb Gen Marmaduke, Paroled at Benton Barracks St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(186) B. Wagner
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) .....

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(286) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(266) _____ Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) .....

Copyright.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(866) .....

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____

_____

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(255) _____ Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from [illegible]

Enlisted Dec. 27 1863

Book mark:

(356) [signature] Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(261) Copyist.

I C | 3 S M Cav | Mo

Henry Praggaer

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo S M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mark 212 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Dec 21, 1865.

Horse lost by being Surrendered to the enemy in Dalton April 20/1865.

(428) L. C. Baker Asst.

Wagoner Henry

Pvt., Co. F. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Co 5 Mo.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Magoner	S					Mis Roll	395			
						B B	6	46		
Wagoner Henry	P	3	Va & Va.	6	F	B B Roll	207			
							347			
							226	one	1862	

Captured at Patterson Tenn April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

" & Par " " " " "

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ April 21, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md. Burton B Ho Apl 23, 1863

Parole at B B Apl 21/63 - May 21/63 June 20/63 Omitted B B July 31/63 about without

2 suspended Issue & Equipments from July 22/63 to Sept 22/63 Copied by W.H.F.

(Record continued.)

Came in July 24/63

Furloughed _____, 186 ; for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

[illegible]

+ 1942 Andrew Co.

Wagoner, Andrew Jr.

Co. G, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110800	26	
2	8110895	27	
3	8110996	28	
4	8111093	29	
5	8111176	30	
6	8111255	31	
7	8111347	32	
8	8111451	33	
9	8111522	34	
10	8111595	35	
11	8111668	36	
12	8111739	37	
13	8111819	38	
14	81112354	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) **Mo.**

Andrew J. Haymes

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 2nd B. Mch 10-5

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

E.B. Neal

(266) Copyist.

MAR. 18
8110800
1891

By ix-4-24-81

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

† Martin Hagyoman

Corp., Co. ....., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Louisiana Mo. Feb'y 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Mack

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Wagoner

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments Mar 4 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Absalom Whitworth, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. B. Meek

(356) Copyist.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sanders Reg't Rangers

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept 1 1862 to Oct 31 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. O. Wade

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Austin J. Waggoner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. D. Meade

(316) Copyist.

Ill | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lieutenant Livingston

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent. Sick in Illinois

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Neale

(358) Copyist.

Co. 3 Mo. Inf. Mo.

Andrew J. Maynard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Militia

(2 Organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Feb 28 '65 to Apl 20 - 65 In Hospl. Canton Mo. Wounded in action Apl 20 '65 Edina Mo.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

Co. F 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Augustus Bruce, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Oct. 28 - 63 & mst 20 - 63 at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

(356) 22 vols

Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Horse and Equipments 104 days

Book mark:

Heard

Copyist.

(265)

1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Maggard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 22 1863 by order of Brig. Gen. Fisk for disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Grant

(156) Copyist.

Ill 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Wagner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry horse &c Equipments 6 days

Book mark:

(116) Mann

Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J Wagoner

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., March 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Nov. 22, 1863 at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:.....

Heart

(361) Copyist.

Wagoner, Andrew J.

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. J. Wagoner

Priv. Company B.

3d Regiment of Missouri (Cav'y)

Volunteers, at the battle of near

Patterson Mo

April 25 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. J. Rigsby

Rank, Pvt Company B, Regiment, 3d S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Mt Ellis Pattison Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded & severely in Hip & Shoulder

Date of casualty, April 30 '63

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Killed, Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ Captured of the 3d Mo (Cav'y) Regiment,

Brigade, 2d Div. Division, 16th Corps, dated Aug 20, 64

(Order 17 (a) No 147)

Col 3d Cav'y Mo

E. S. Jerry

Clerk.

Ent: Fon.

(Jan 4 16 '86)

R 131

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 405

Andrew J Wagner
a Private of Co. B
3d Cavalry Regt of U S A

Approved W. L. Elliott,
Surgeon & Medical Director
Dist. of E. Tenn.

Hd Qrs Dist of East Tenn
Pilot Knob Tenn Nov 21st 1863

To be discharged.

By order of Brig Genl Fisk
C. D. Robinson
Asst Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office.
Dec 16 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 11, 1863

Endorsement
Ans
Dec 12.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Andrew J Wagoner a Private, of Captain Herman M Rowe's Company, (B) of the 27 Third Cav Regiment of United States M S Mo was enlisted by Colonel E Grant of the 10th Regiment of Cav M S at Louisiana Mo on the Fourth day of March, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Granger Co in the State of Tennessee, is 44 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* Cause by Wounds received in the left Arm and Hip in action at Patterson Mo, on the 20th day of April 1863: while on Guard, and in the Line of his duty. He said Soldier has not been fit for duty since he received the above named Wounds

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo

DATE: November 13th 1863

Herman M Rowe Capt
Co B 3d Reg M S M Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andrew J Wagoner of Captain Herman M Rowe's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† General Debility the result of Gunshot wounds received in action with the Enemy at Patterson Mo on the 20th inst entering immediately below the Head in the region of the Left Scapula and passing out and lodging in the Glenoid Cavity of the Left Scapula entering the cavity below the left Acromion process passing backward and downward and passing out between the Ribs and the Axillary point of entrance. The Ball fractured the Left Scapula

Surgeon in charge for Invalid Corps –
Jesse K Wilson
Asst Surgeon.
3d Cav M S M
In Charge

Discharged, this Twenty Second day of November 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

James Nelson Major
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Chardonburg County Pike State Illinois

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 129 & 131—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

1943

Wagoner, Charles

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 245 Wagoner, Charles
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Book Mark:

See also

1944

Wagoner, Frederick

Co F.S., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Q.M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wagoner, Frederick	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1945

Wagoner, Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Wagoner, Henry

Mark:

also

1946

Wagoner James R.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122805	26	
2	8122939	27	
3	8123113	28	
4	8124235	29	
5	7584506	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Wagoner

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8th, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

(256) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Wagoner

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. Haynes

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick. Granted
leave to go home
& failed to report
July 31/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d organization.)

Book mark:.....

Muster

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. R. Wagoner

Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

(356) J. D. Mark Comp'g

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James K Wyatt

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lewisville July 1st 1863

Book mark: Aug 22d 1865

Williams

(361) Copyist.

1947

Wagoner, Lewis

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110894	21	
2	8110999	22	
3	8111096	23	
4	8111180	24	
5	8111280	25	
6	8111351	26	
7	8111454	27	
8	8111525	28	
9	8111603	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

† Lewis Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Louisiana Mo. Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. D. Veale

(268) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Higginson

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

(356) Copyist.

	3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments June 1

Enlisted March 23/62, Louisiana Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept. 1 1862 to Oct 31 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neal

(156) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Waggoner

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Sta-
La Mar. Dec. 24 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Klopner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for duty. 31 days. Absent. 28 days 1863 One month pay and allowances stopped by sentence of Court Martial

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. B. Neal

Capt.

(156)

Pvt 3d Mo. Inf Mo.

Louis Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Mil Co.
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Apl 16, 186 3.

Present or absent ..... not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(250) F. B. Mauk Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis Wagoner

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Feb. 28 '63 to April 30 '63

Book mark:

(156) T. H. Neale Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent. —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
May 7 — 1863 by Ord.
of Gen'l Curtis

Name as borne on C. M. B'k

Book mark: A. G. O. Discharged
Order

(266) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8111603 ☆1891☆

May 8- 803 at Pilot Knob Mo. by reason of dislocation of left hip previous to enlistment. vide 08 of 10. C.

Wagoner Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Md. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~3468~~ 3468

Ret'd R124

168

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Lewis Wagoner

a Private Co. "B" Third

Cavy Reg't of Mo. S. M.

Approved,

Wm A Otterson

Surgeon U.S.A. Medical Director.

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis May 4. 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Davidson

A M Elliott

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

May 19 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

A Dunbarfield Jr Lt May 8

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Lewis Wagoner, a Private of Captain Herman M Roosa Company, [B], of the Third Cav Regiment of United States M & M, was enlisted by Col B Smart, of the Tenth Regiment of Cavy M S M at Louisiana Mo on the Twenty Third day of March 1862 to serve During the War; he was born in Laurel Co in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty One years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 3 9 days.* Cause by an Old affectation Contracted before enlistment, and aggrivated by Injuries received at the Skirmish at the Moores Church Oct 8th 62 while in the line of his duty, The said Affectation is located in the Left Hip.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Herman M Roosa Capt
Co B 3d Reg Cav M S M
Commanding Company.
Scranton, Mo. April 15th 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lewis Waggoner a Private of Captain H. M. Roosa's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Dislocation of Left Hip previous to Enlistment - re-dislocation of the same subsequent to the forement oble - during a Skirmish on the 16th of October 1862, at Avoses Mill - the re-dislocation was not discovered by the Surgeon of the Regiment, and remains unreduced - totally unfitting him for Cavalry Service - Disability 1/4.

Henry Austin Martin
Surgeon 34th Regt Mo Vols U S A
Surgeon in Charge of U.S.A. General Hospital Pilot Knob Mo.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob Missouri

W. C. Clark
Col. 34th Regt Mo Vols Commanding the Regt. Post Pilot Knob

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

+ 1948

Wagoner, Samuel J

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110803	26	
2	8110896	27	
3	8110997	28	
4	8111094	29	
5	8111178	30	
6	8111256	31	
7	8111348	32	
8	8111452	33	
9	8111523	34	
10	8111096	35	
11	8111669	36	
12	8111740	37	
13	8111810	38	
14	8111883	39	
15	8111959	40	
16	8112026	41	
17	8112100	42	
18	8112163	43	
19	8112228	44	
20	8112291	45	
21	8112362	46	
22	8108657	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ Samuel C. Haygoods

Priv., Co. C, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) E. D. Neale Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Hayhurst

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neal

Copyist.

(266)

Samuel J. Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments when mustered

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) F. D. Meals Copyist.

Samuel J. Wagoner

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since Sept. 1 — 1862. 1 Oct - 31 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neale

Copyist.

(256)

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel L. Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Mack

Copyist.

(356)

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for Jan 1 1862 to Feb. 28 1863

Book mark:

(188) E. D. Neale Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible]
(Organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) E. Mack

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Feb. 28-63 to April 24-63 In Hospl Ironton Mo. Wounded in action April 20-63 Patterson Mo.

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel G. Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28 - 63 - to June 30 - 63 Absent. Sick in Missouri

Book mark:

(245) A. B. Neal

Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J Huggins

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Clothing Allowance Equipments 174 days Due 1 Corn Meal-man driver 270

Book mark:

Heard

(266) Copyist.

D 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James J. Pogue

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse and Equipments 13 days

Book mark:

Present

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments 61 days,

Book mark:

Hearst

(256) Copyist.

2d | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Magoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From 2d Enrolled Roll.

Book mark:

Heard

(166) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(286) Leavenworth

Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(866) Copyist.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Hagan

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Maggaman

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Nov 1st 64 Colt, Revolver 1 Colt, Carbine 1 Sharps Carbine Sling Swivel & Belt Each man furnishes his own horse and risk of horse & equipments from Nov 1st 64 to Apl 30 64, 121 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Samuel

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel J. Waggoner

Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 14th Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb 6th 65 Reenlisted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Hearn

(356) Copyist.

2d | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel L. Hagoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo., March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 14th Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb. 8th 1865 by Reenlisted.

Book mark:

Heard

(361)

Copyrighted.

W | 3 S. M. Cav (1 org) | Mo.

Samuel J Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 24 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 28 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Dec 31st 63 to Apr 30th 64 121 days Due U. S. for ordnance & accoutrements lost

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. E. Pinkerton

(239) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108657 1891

One Colt's Revolver & Belt holster $2 3.75
one sabre belt & plate $1.35 cts. one cone-wrench .3¢ one brush & thong .40¢ one sabre knot .30¢ one carbine sling & swivel $1.85
Total $28.02.
Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Veteran service in 14th Mo Vol Cav. under provisions of Genl order from War Dept of the Mo dated St Louis Mo Sept 7th 1864
Muster out to take effect from date of reenlistment.
Valuation of horse $100.00

H 3d M. Inf. 2d Reg't **Mo.**

Samuel S. Waggoner

Priv., Co. H, 3d Reg't Missouri State Militia

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 4, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became A. B. 3d Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d organization.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

A. Mack

(256) Copyist.

Wagoner, Samuel J.

Pvt., Co. B 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet 2	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel J. Wagner

Pvt. Company B

3 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of

See insides

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, _____

Rank, _____, *Company* _____, *Regiment,* _____

Arm, _____, *State,* _____

Place of casualty, _____

No Ellsworth and Lewis
SEE LAND OR NAVY RECORDS

Samuel J. Wagoner, Pvt
Co 'B' 3rd Mo S.M. Cav

Oct 19/61 1900

Capt. Merrill's Name borne
no evidence
C. Merrill's Wounded in neck
April 20/63, action Pattersons,
Mo.
Co Morning Reports from to 1864
not on file
Regimental Hospital Records
not on file.
Co Returns not on file. WM

Casualties 176, 179 War 4188, Supt
of Mo. not in above lists - not
Supt. Comptd
Adj. Gen's Office
Wash. D.C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel J Rogers

Pvt Company B

3d Regiment of Missouri Cav'd

Volunteers, at the battle of Kirk

Patterson Mo.

April 26 '63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Samuel J Rapier

Rank, Priv. Company B, Regiment, 3d Mo Cav.

Arm, Cav'y, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Near Pattonsburg Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Slightly in the neck

Date of casualty, April 20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lists Returned S.O.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and ~~Missing~~ of the 3d Mo Cav'y Regiment,

~~1st~~ Brigade, Division, Corps, not dated Dept. E. Dept

Col 3d Cav'y Mo (Order 17th No 147)

E. J. Jerry
Clerk.

Ed: S. & N.

(Jan 9. 16'86)

1949 D

Wagner, Thomas

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110801	26	
2	8110897	27	
3	8110998	28	
4	8111095	29	
5	8111179	30	
6	8111257	31	
7	8111349	32	
8	8111453	33	
9	8111524	34	
10	8111597	35	
11	8111670	36	
12	8111741	37	
13	8111816	38	
14	8111884	39	
15	8111960	40	
16	8112027	41	
17	8112101	42	
18	8112164	43	
19	8112229	44	
20	8112279	45	
21	8112394	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

1 | 3 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Edwards Hayden

Corp., Capt. Rapidan Co, 1st Regt Missouri State Militia

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., Mch 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Louisiana during War

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 45 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: This organization subsequently became Co E 3 Regt Missouri State Militia Cavalry, 2d organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E. Wade

(256) Copyist.

Private Sergeant

Pvt.; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. S. Parker

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+

Thomas Haggoner

Priv., Co. B., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated for Louisiana Mo. Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Wagoner

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments Mar 11-

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last appears on Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. D. Meals

(386) Copyist.

Sergeant Thomas Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept 1- 1862 to Oct - 31 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

(356) Copyist.

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Higgins

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. C. Neal

(356) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for Oct 31 1862 Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

T. B. Mack

(266) Copyist.

K | 3d Mo. Cav. 203 | Mo.

Thomas Wagoner

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Mil. Cav.
(2 organization.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Apl 10 ....., 1863

Present or absent Not reported

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(250) ..... A Neale .....

Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Allowed for Horse and Equipment 62 days

Book mark:

Heard

(166) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Wagoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A, 3d Regt. Mo. State Militia Cav. Feb. 28. 1865 to April 30 - 65

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Hagan

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Apl. 30 — to July 1st June 30 1863

Book mark:

E. B. Neale

Copyist.

(365)

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Hagan

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 15 1864 and Equipments Ol Rugs

Book mark:

Hoard

(166) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and Equipments 31 days.

Book mark:

Heard

(258) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Wagoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned horse & equipments 60 days

Drawn 2nd Auditor Roll

Book mark:

Hearn

(365) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Record

(255) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Hearn

(356) Copyright.

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Hearst

(868) Copyist.

Pt 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Hagan

Pt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

(266) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 mos pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Dec 3rd '63 to Aug 4th '64, 222 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hiram

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(256) Copyist.

2d | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Waggoner

Pvt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 103 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 77/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from July 15 to Aug 9-64. Valuation in dollars of horse $100, horse equipments $20. Clothing account settled to Feb. 29-64 (over)

Book mark:

Hearst

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8112334 ©1891

Stop pay for 1 cone wrench
1 brush. Thong.

1950 Emett F.

Yakeman, Emett D.

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811246 6	21
2	811 25-60	22
3	811 26 5-8	23
4	811 2 9 5-1	24
5	811 2 8 39	25
6	811 2 9 2 5-	26
7	811 3 00 5-	27
8	811 3 0 3 7	28
9	811 3 1 5-3	29
10	811 3 2 2 5-	30
11	811 3 3 0 7-	31
12	811 3 3 8 0	32
13	811 3 4 5-8	33
14	811 3 5 4 0	34
15	811 3 6 2 0	35
16	811 3 6 9 9	36
17	811 3 7 0-7	37
18	811 3 8 3 6	38
19	811 3 8 9 5-	39
20	811 3 9 4 4	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emett T. Hakeman

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Emett T. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sergt. F. S. Wakeman

Co., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

Copyist.

(256)

H. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emmett Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(355) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emmett T. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31st to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

(256) Copyist.

N. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emett T. Nakeman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from October 31st, 1862 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chas.

(356) Copyist.

W. 3 S.M.Cav (20 reg't) Mo.

Emmet T. Thomas

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~On detached service~~

Has appears on roll

Book mark:

D Lamson

(320) Copyist

7/5 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ernest T. Peterman

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feby 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ernest T. Wakeman

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from Apl 30 to June 8-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256) Copyist.

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emmett C. Wakeman

Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ernest J. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Wadkins Jr.
Appointed.

(255)

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Emett I. Waresman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E Waresman

(268) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Emitt T. Bateman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipts 60 days.

Book mark:

E Bateman

(255) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emett T. Harriman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 92 days

Book mark:

E. Hostetter

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emitt T. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 151 days

Book mark:

E Wakeman

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Emett T. Wareman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: furnishes own horse & Equipts 213 days

Book mark:

E T Wareman

(268) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emil I. Wareman, Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipage 213 days

Book mark:

E Wareman

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emett T. Waterman.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wesley.

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Emett Wakeman.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Wrsten

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Emett F. Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled 6 Mch, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Stoppage 1/2 Shelter tent

Book mark: Guz 238—1865

E Wilson

(861) Copyist.

1951

Wakeman, Roswell

Co C., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811246	51	
2	811255	52	
3	811266	53	
4	811270	54	
5	811283	55	
6	811294	56	
7	811300	57	
8	811316	58	
9	811321	59	
10	811324	60	
11	811330	61	
12	811337	62	
13	811345	63	
14	811358	64	
15	811361	65	
16	811369	66	
17	811375	67	
18	811383	68	
19	811389	69	
20	811394	70	
21	811397	71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	
26		76	

Book Mark: Gsz 238 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 122 days

Book mark:

E Rosbin

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Workman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipt 184 days

Book mark:

E Hitchin

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Russell Workman.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Parker

(356)

Copyright.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct-, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipage 184 days

Book mark:

E Wrotten

(266) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Waterman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Wesley

(256) Copyist.

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ Roswell Wightman

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Joined with Roswell Wakeman

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238, 1865.

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Sergt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Clause.

(355) Copyist.

Jr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

T. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Waterman

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished one horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

Capt.

(255)

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31st to Dec 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

Clerk.

Copyist.

K. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Wileman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is mustered over horse equipments from October 31st 1862 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256) Copyist.

N. '3 S.M.Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Workman

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

(248) Copyrid.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Apl 30 to June 30-65.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

Pr | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 28, 1863 to April 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

(256) Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30, to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Wilson

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Waterman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. Watkins

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Waterman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipage 61 days

Book mark:

E. Wister

(256) Copyist.

N | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Roswell Wakeman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipts 12th Aug.

Book mark:

E Kroton.

(258) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Rosnell Wakeman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1 Mch, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Gaz. 238, 1865

E Watkins

(361) Copyist.

1957

Wallace, James J.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

3" Sergeant | 7" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 25-294	26	
2	81 25-242	27	
3	81 25-381	28	
4	81 25-401	29	
5	81 25-475	30	
6	81 25-564	31	
7	81 25-656	32	
8	81 25-737	33	
9	81 25-826	34	
10	81 25-916	35	
11	81 26007	36	
12	81 26088	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
~~General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.~~

[illegible]

(200) Copyist.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible] Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(3384) Copyist.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 19
8125242
21 days

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

F. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Wilson

Enlisted, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 1863, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and equipments from June 23 to June 31 1863 inclusive, June 1 to 3 Sept inclusive 1863

Book mark:

W. Wilson

(256) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Collins

2d Lieut., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined this co and

Mustered as 2d Lieut

Book mark:

Jas Collins

(365) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Serg't S. Wallace

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished private horse & equipage 61 days

Book mark:

E. Collins

(155) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

F. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible] Ellis

J. Ort., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20 to June 30, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service

[illegible]

Book mark:

(356) [signature] Copyist.

L 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Wilson

Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 123 days.

Book mark:

Jno Collins

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Williams

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished private horse & equipments sept 186 4 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356) H. C. Collins

Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James T. Wallace

Sgt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Promoted May 10/62

Book mark: Reg - 234 - 61

N J Roe

(361) Copyist.

1953

Wallace, John.

Co L.B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,108097	11
2	8,125816	12
3	8,125903	13
4	8,125900	14
5	8,126066	15
6	8,108454	16
7	8,127724	17
8	8,127777	18
9	8,125832	19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30
21		31
22		32
23		33
24		34
25		35

Book Mark.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

John Wallace

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Mch 15, 1864.

Where born Wayne Mo

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Patterson Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes light; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ G67 238 1865.

(339) H K Smith

Capt.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ John Wallace

Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & March, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co Nov 1 1863 Equipage 101 Days

Book mark:

Jno Wallace

(266) Copyist.

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jesse Williams

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arms, horse and equipments 152 days

Book mark:

J. M. Collins

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266)

Copyist.

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Wilson

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 8th 1864

Last paid by Capt Hayes

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name not borne on C. M. R.

Book mark:

John Wilson

(256) Copyist.

A 3d M Cav 2 Brg. | Mo.

John Wallace

Asst., Co....., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D O York

(244) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wallace

Priv., B, Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt.

(355)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wallace

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Sinne
Capt'd.

(266)

Pt | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wallace

Priv., Consolidated Co. O, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. L. Sines

Capt'd.

(861)

1954

Wallace, John H.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | 8th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109147	26
2	8109240	27
3	8109335	28
4	8109430	29
5	8109510	30
6	8109599	31
7	8109684	32
8	8109761	33
9	8109833	34
10	8109908	35
11	8109980	36
12	8110059	37
13	8110139	38
14	8110223	39
15	8110302	40
16	8110363	41
17	8110460	42
18	8110536	43
19	8110551	44
20	8110626	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 239:65

General Notation Gsz 238 1365.

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W Wallace

Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo, Feb 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 186 2.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 Years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(264) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ John W Wallis

Pvt ....., Co. ....., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

W Roe

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Walker

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse lost or removed Feb 13

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W J Rose

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W Wallace

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(366) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

† John W. Wallace,

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 50 100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 13

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(160) Copyist.

V	3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

John W Wallace

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J Roe

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W Wallace

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S.M.C.(2d Cav.) Mo.

John W Wallis

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav (2nd Cav)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(360) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W Walker

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

Copyist.

(256)

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Walker

Pvt, Co C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Eqpt from Feb 28 to June 30 63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(166) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H Hollis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Equipt from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Wallis

pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
Volunteer from Aug 21 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Silas
Copyist.

(266)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Wallis

pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 81 100 for Rose equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah Appt.

(256)

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Wallace

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Equip for 60 Days,

Book mark:

Pvt Co A,
Organ.

(356)

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Wallis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Eqts for 61 Days.

Book mark:

Selah

(266) Copyist.

O | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Wells's

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
Rgt 122 days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(255)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Wallis

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
Eagle for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(356)

Pr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John N. Wallace

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah,

(365) Copyist.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Wollis

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Nov 8/64.

Book mark:

(256) Selah Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Wollice

Sgt, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Feb 14/63

Book mark: Sgt 236 1863

Selah

(261) Copyist.

Dist of Ca dt 1860

Feb 24. 1864

2 Cadet Hewes

1st 2d & 3rd Cav 7th & 8th

Requests that a furlough may be granted John Hollier of his company to enable him to visit his wife who is very sick

Recd & Ref St Louis Dist Feby 25 1864

Wollice John

——, a., 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V. 1955

Wallace, William G.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 4 0 8 2	26	
2	8 1 1 4 1 8 3	27	
3	8 1 1 4 2 8 4	28	
4	8 1 1 4 3 8 1	29	
5	8 1 1 4 4 7 9	30	
6	8 1 1 4 6 7 5	31	
7	8 1 1 4 6 7 1	32	
8	8 1 1 4 7 5 7	33	
9	8 1 1 4 8 3 8	34	
10	8 1 1 4 9 2 5	35	
11	8 1 1 5 0 0 3	36	
12	8 1 1 5 0 8 0	37	
13	8 1 1 5 1 6 3	38	
14	8 1 1 5 2 4 7	39	
15	8 1 1 5 7 6 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo Cav

W. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Wallace

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 3, 186 2.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

W. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments: Horse in service March 3 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) A. A. Wright Copyist.

W. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: one horse in service, March 3, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(256)

Pvt. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William E. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Mar. 3, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 3, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

J. E. White

(866) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Capt.

(268)

Pt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S. M Cav. 2 (org) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
Record by Comp.

T. A. Wright
Capt.

(359)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished home and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(256) Capt.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April, 30, 1863. Absent on detached service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes

Copyist.

(355)

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30-1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish'd horse & equipments sixty two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(356)

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty-one days. Absent on Hospital Service.

Book mark:

R. Bradish

(288) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Wallace

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments sixty one days. Absent in arrest.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. G. Stamm

(255) Captain.

H. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Williams, H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Special Order No. 10. Final Statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Feb. 8/64

R. Bradin

(256) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8115247 1891

having enlisted in 12th Mo. Cav,
S.O. No. 10, Hdq. Qrs. State of Mo,
Jan. 20/64

P. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Kinlaw

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted by order of the Governor. Special order to enlist in 12th Mo Cav. Vols. from 4/6/4

Book mark: May 25, 1865

R. Bowlin

(261) Copyist.

1956

Wallis, John W.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Wallace, John W.

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1957

Walls, Alexander

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 10 8 1 3 8	26
2	8 1 2 3 6 2 9	27
3	8 1 2 3 7 1 3	28
4	8 1 2 3 7 8 9	29
5	8 1 2 3 8 6 2	30
6	8 1 2 3 9 3 1	31
7	8 1 2 4 0 0 2	32
8	8 1 2 4 0 3 9	33
9	8 1 2 4 1 2 4	34
10	8 1 2 7 7 2 9	35
11	8 1 2 7 7 8 2	36
12	8 1 2 4 2 1 3	37
13	8 1 2 7 8 3 7	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Ly 3 St. Mo. Cav Mo.

Alexander Walls

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob. Mo, Mar 15, 1864.

Where born Madison, Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864

Where enlisted Fredericktown, Mo

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 15, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned 9

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gez 238 1865.

H. H. Smith

(239) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Wells

(355) Copyist.

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

C Fellows

(355) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & equips from July 29/64

Due U.S. for Gallon 190 Cy Cumb 26, 216

Book mark:

A Wells

(155) Copyist.

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Alexander Hill

P1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. Inf'y 29/64
to Aug 31/64 Due U.S. Bal Due 190

Book mark:

Hill

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 16/100 for Ordnance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I 3d Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from Co. I 37th Regt Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Wells

(356) Copyist.

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Hall

W1, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 2 16 100 for Cad Mess

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 13 /

Book mark:

J Hill Lieut

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(355) Copyist.

VI | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Wells

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Inst. & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to C. B. Consolidated
Recruiting & M. S. M. Cav. by special order
No 55 Dept. of Mo. Died of D. Dec.

Book mark:

O'Sullivan

(155) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Walls

Priv., B, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Spurs & Straps 65 cts.

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Copyist.

(156)

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Walls

Priv., B, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of 1 pair Spurs & Straps 65 cts

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt.

(266)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Wall

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by S. Order Hd Qrs Dist North Mo & Co M Cavalry Missouri State Militia Mar 23 1865

Book mark: Gen Jy 238 1865

P. Gillen

(261) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Alexander Walls

Priv., Consolidated Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; **drawn since** $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; **due U. S.** $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 ~~100~~ 42

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~ 66

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; **due** $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes

(361) Copyist.

1958

Walker, Francis M

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Walkers	28 F Francis M
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1959

Walter William L.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | 4 Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109074	26	
2	8109156	27	
3	8109253	28	
4	8109351	29	
5	8109442	30	
6	8109533	31	
7	8109622	32	
8	8109699	33	
9	8109769	34	
10	8109862	35	
11	8109915	36	
12	8109988	37	
13	8110066	38	
14	8110147	39	
15	8110230	40	
16	8110312	41	
17	8110391	42	
18	8110470	43	
19	8110547	44	
20	8110622	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Walter

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse Equipment from Sept 1st to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Rol.

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Walter

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 70/100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Waller

Sg't, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb'y

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Walter

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William P Walter

Sgt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(166) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Walton

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec. 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J Roe.

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L Walter

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L Waller

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 16 to Apl 30

Book mark:

W. T. Roe

(256) Copyist.

NY 13th Mo. Cav. (Reg't) Mo.

William L. Walter

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri (2nd Cav) M.M. Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(350) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Walter

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipt from Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W F Rice

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ William L. Walters

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipm from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Arlah

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Walters

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J Wallen

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 00 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah Appvd.

(356)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Walters

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

Selah

(255) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L Walters

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4/3 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Walters

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & eats for 75 days

Book mark:

Delah

(256) Copyist.

N.	3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

William L. Wasken

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & sabre for 111 days,

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L Waller

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(266)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ William B. Wolders

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly on Regt. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(366)

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Walter

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt
Feb 10/63.
Wounded in Thumb for
the months of Sept & Oct
1864 by musket shot in the
Hand

Book mark: J.J.J. 238 — 1865

Delah

(261)

Copyist.

MAR. 18 8110622 1891

said months.

1960

Walters, Francis M.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108033	26	
2	8113381	27	
3	8113459	28	
4	8113541	29	
5	8113621	30	
6	8113700	31	
7	8113777	32	
8	8108688	33	
9	32879488	34	
10	32190260	35	
11	36647186	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

Pvt | 3 Mo. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

+ Francis M. Walter

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(287) J. E. Nichol Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frances M. Watters

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Granville Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 1863.
Where Pilot Knob
By whom Capt Bartlett; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: A Recruit. Reenlisted in 14th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Todd

(24-8g) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Walters

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

E Nesbit

(268) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Watkins,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipts 60 days.

Book mark:

E Wrston.

(255) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M Walters.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: at Benton Hospital
Furnished own horse &
equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E Weston.

(255) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Walters,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 122 days

Book mark:

F M Walters

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Walters,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnishes own horse & Equipts 180 days

Book mark:

E Preston

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Walters

Pvt....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 180 days Reenlisted & Transferred to 14 Mo. Cav. Vols

.....

.....

.....

Name as borne on C. M. R.....

Book mark:.....

E. Walters

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 | Mo. Vol

Francis M. Watkins

Pvt., Co. 6, 3 Regt Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 27, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descr. Roll in Hospl.

Book mark: .....

E. B. Carroll

(243) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frank M. Walters

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 Nov. 7th Pilot Knob Enlisted in the Regt.

April 1864 Absent sick at Hospt. at Ironton, Mo.

Sept. 1864 Sept. 25th Pilot Knob Transf'd to 14th Mo. Vet. Cav.

Book Mark:

Frank

[548] Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav.
Pvt (9 mos) Mo.

Francis M. Walters

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Nov 24, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sep 22, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug 22, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due soldier for furnishing his own horse & Equipments 180 days @ 75 Mustered out to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark: .....

(over)

T. E. Parker

Capt.

(242)

MAR. 18 8108588 1891

Mustered out by
reason of having
reenlisted in Gen-
eral Volunteer Ser-
vice 14th Cavy. Mo
Vols, under provisions
of Gen. O. No 162 Hdqrs
Dept Mo Current
Series

Walter, Emmett M.

....., Co. E, 3 Mass. Inf. Regt

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
E. P. S. Reg. Sleeve	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Francis M. Walters,
(Name.)

Co. C, 3 Mass. Cav.
(Rank and organization.)

Co. C, 14 Mass. Cav.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

A. & E. Div.:

Francis M. Walter, also borne as Walters, Co. C, 3 Mass. H. M. Cav., enl. Nov. 19/63 for 3 yrs., m. in as Pvt. Nov. 24/63, reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Sept. 25/64, transfd. to Co. C, 14 Mass. Cav., Nov. 28/64 X, m. out with Co. as Pvt. Oct. 26/65. No Absent X. Name not found on rolls of Co. C, 3 Mass. Cav.

10.
7.12.15.

Abraham.

Form No. 457-S—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15-2,000.

(Write across the face of the original.)

War Dept., A. G. O., July 12, 1915 -- To the Governor, National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records show that Francis M. Walters, Company C, 2d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was mustered into service November 27, 1863; that he re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer September 25, 1864, and was transferred to Company C, 16th Missouri Cavalry, November 28, 1864, and that he was mustered out and honorably discharged the service with the company October 26, 1865, while holding the rank of private.

H. H. Ward

The Adjutant General.

Medical Section

Any hospital record of this man.

Cunning

Co.

July 17/16.

6th E. Ken.

Yes.

Manning. Ken.

Write nothing above this line.

Return No. unrecorded *of a copy of the Indorsement recorded below.*

No. of Inclosures to accompany paper: —

Chief *of Correspondence Clerk.*

, *Examiner.*

Done July 17, 1916 *by* J.R.D.

Indorsement.
(*Form 228, A. G. O.*)

Respectfully returned to
Mr. M. F. Walters
Box 673, St. James, Minn.

with the request that the specific purpose for which the information is desired be stated.

H. J. Ware
The Adjutant General.

Form No. 228 a—A. G. O.
Ed. Nov. 20-12—1,000.

1961

Walters, William L

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Walter, William L.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1962

Ward, Jacob E.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108205	26	
2	8125813	27	
3	8125904	28	
4	8125991	29	
5	8126078	30	
6	8108572	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 19th U.S. Inf.

W | 3d M. Cav | Mo.

Jacob E. Ward

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the C Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., May 9, 1864.

Where born Patterson, Mo.

Age 9 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Patterson

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair lgt

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gs? 238 1865.

Art Smith

(120) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Lieut & Horse

[illegible], Co [illegible], 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H H Collins

(365) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Levi P. Winn

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Cullins

(356) Copyist.

K 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted in the 10th Regiment Infantry Dec 5. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Name not known on C. M. R.

Book mark:.....

J. O. Collins

Copyist.

(258)

Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 3, 186 4.

Last paid to Pay to from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on the
casualty being transferred
in the 17th U. S. Inf.
under the provisions
of Gen Order No 134
Adjt Genl's Dept of Mo July 25th 64

Book mark:

(over)

T. E. Parker

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108572 1891

and circulars dated
Aug 11" 1864 Adjts
Dept of Mo.

1963

Warfield, John C. A.

Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109146	1	86647203
2	8109239	2	
3	8109334	3	
4	8109429	4	
5	8109508	5	
6	8109625	6	
7	8109698	7	
8	8109631	8	
9	8109701	9	
10	8109772	10	
11	8109845	11	
12	8109918	12	
13	8109991	13	
14	8110069	14	
15	8110150	15	
16	8110233	16	
17	8110315	17	
18	8110394	18	
19	8110473	19	
20	8110614	20	
21	8110697	21	
22	8108543	22	
23	82879068	23	
24	34531502	24	
25	34631625	25	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

....., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Cairo Mayerl

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom E. Smart; term ~~during war~~ y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Mch 20/63

Paroled Patterson Mo. Apr 19/63

*This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

F. Fletcher

(3843) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A Warfield

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186 2.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 1'' 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(256) Copyist.

IV 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jo Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in Service Feb. 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe,

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Warfield

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse Equipment from Feb 1 to Oct 31. Pay & allowances stopped from Sep 6 to Sep 13 by order of General Merrill. In debt to the Govt

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(355) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8109508 ©1891

Government for horse equipments 30 30

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detached from Mexico, Sept 6 & rejoined his Com- pany, Sept 13

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3 Organization).

Book mark:.....

W. J. Roe

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John E. A. Warfield

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 6 to Dec. Pay & allowances stopped from Sept 6 to Sept 13 by order of Gen Merrill. He is in debt to (over)

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Capt.

(358)

MAR. 18 8109598 ☆1891☆

the government for
horse equipment 30 30

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private appointed Corporal Feb 10. Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Nov 20/62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(255) Copyist.

N 3. Mo. Cav. (2 Org'l) **Mo.**

John C. A. Warfield

6 Sgt, Co. A, 3 (2nd Org'l) Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(350) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C Warfield

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled in Ben
ton Barracks, Fur-
nished his own
horse, horse equip-
ments, from Febr
to Apl 19

Book mark:

W. J Roe
Copyist.

(356)

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A Warfield

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled in Benton Barracks. Furnished his horse & Equipt from Sept 28th 1863

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(356) Copyist.

)f | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C A Warfield

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled in Benton Barks

Book mark:

Selah

(255) Copyist.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John O. A Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equip from Oct 1 to 31/63

Book mark:

(288) Adjt. Genl.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 36/100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse equip for 122 days.

Book mark:

Selah,
Capt.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Capt....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Furnished his Horse
& Equip for 60 Days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Schah,

(256) Copyist.

Mo. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Co A Warfield

2d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent 43 present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 3 92/100 for Horse Eq'ts

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse Eq'ts for 61 Days

Book mark:

Delah

(256) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. A. Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 3 92/100 for Horse equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(156)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. A. Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 3 72/100 for Horse rgls.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
rgls for 61 days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(256)

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah
Appointed.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. A. Warfield

Sgt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen. Rosecrans Nov 5th, for reenlistment.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Selah

(266) Copyist.

Vr | 3 Con. Mo. S. M.

John C. A. Warfield
Sgt Co. A. 3 Reg M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Benton Brks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 302, 462.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(620) Clerk.

Pf | 3 Cav. | Mo. L. M.

John C. A. Warfield

Sgt Co A. 3 Reg M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnishing Horse & equipments from March 7th to April 30. 1863

I to a Roll

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 382, 562.

Book mark: .....

S. Merchant

(320) Corporal.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Warfield

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Pvt Co "A" 10th Mo S M Cav.) Absent in Confinement at Mexico, Mo. since Sept. 15th

Sept. 1863 (3rd Mo S M Cav.) Absent captured & paroled Apr. 20/63. (Sergt.)

Jan. 1864 Absent on detached service St Louis, Mo.

Book Mark:

[346] Copyist.

Pr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. A. Warfield

Dgl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reenlisted Nov 1864

Book mark: Reg 238 1865

Selah

(961) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John L. A. Warfield

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of enlistment as Recruit Volunteer Service 14 Cav Mo Vols under Par 11 of Genl Order No 162 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo dated St Louis Mo Oct 7, 1864

Book mark:

Brown

(240) Copyist.

Warfield J. C. A.

Sgt., Co. A 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
John C. A.						B.R. Roll	336			
Warfield J C A (or D)	Sergt	3	Md. 8 Md.	C	a	Mng Roll	381			
						B.B.	945			
							6	46		
						B.R. Roll	317			
							341			
							347			

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

9 [illegible] 1 " "

Admitted to Hospital at " " "

where he died ____, 186 ,

Paroled at ____, 186 , of ____

April 21, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. B.B. April 23, 1863

Present at B.B. April 30/63 - May 31/63 - June 30/63 July 31/63 & Aug 31/63

Transferred Home on furlough from Aug 21/63 to Apr 20/64

Clo Ark. Failed to Aug 20/63

Copied by W.H.T.

1964

Names, William J.

Co L a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 0 7 2 0 8	34
2	8 1 2 5 4 6 9	35
3	8 1 2 5 5 5 3	36
4	8 1 2 5 6 4 0	37
5	8 1 2 5 6 5 7	38
6	8 1 2 5 7 3 8	39
7	8 1 2 5 8 2 7	40
8	8 1 2 6 0 0 8	41
9	8 1 0 8 3 5 6	42
10	8 1 2 7 4 7 6	43
11	8 1 2 7 5 9 7	44
12		45
13		46
14		47
15		48
16		49
17		50
18		51
19		52
20		53
21		54
22		55
23		56
24		57
25		58

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt | 3 Mo. Cav | Mo.

William F. Warner

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Batey Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(327) J. E. Nichols Copyist.

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+

William J. Williamson

J. C., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Pasture and Forage of Four Days of Enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Williamson

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Collins

1st Lieut., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present & Present since last to Dept June 1 '64.

Entitled to horse & horse equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

Wm Collins

Copyist.

(365)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(255) [illegible]
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Trimble

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service June 17 1864

Book mark:

Lt Quinn

(2366) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Turner

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanded Post

Company 1st Camp

Book mark:

(355) F. F. Gaines

Copyist.

K 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Tilman

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Horse & Equipage 1st Regt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name and Issue on C. M. O. 4

Book mark:

(288) F. B. Culver

Copyist.

Pvt | 1st Mo Cav | Mo.
2 Brig.

Wm L Watson

Sergt Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S P York
Capt.

(244)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Warren

Sgt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) T. C. Taylor
Copyist.

2d | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Warren

Sgt. Co. A, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Ab. for printed account Aug. 17, 1865 from Paint.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

(861)

1965

Warrell, Hiram

Co. D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Warrell, Hiram	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1966

Watkins, Galvin

Co. H., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121075	23	
2	8121163	24	
3	8121251	25	
4	8121936	26	
5	8121420	27	
6	8121505	28	
7	8121586	29	
8	8121663	30	
9	8121733	31	
10	8121803	32	
11	8121873	33	
12	8121949	34	
13	8122026	35	
14	8122115	36	
15	8122205	37	
16	8122299	38	
17	8122394	39	
18	8122487	40	
19	8122578	41	
20	8122612	42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also Mo. Ma Cavy

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 86 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

O G Smith

(266) Copyist.

L | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Martin Slattery

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into Service Feb 22-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E G Smith
Capt.

(266)

C 11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marion Mc Finn

Pvt., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born in service since enlistment of owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) O G Smith
Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 92 00/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Feb 22 to Aug 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) O H Smith Capt.

N | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept. 1st to Dec. 15.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(355)

21 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Flatkins

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith Capt.

(355)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself to Feb 20

Book mark:

C G Smith

Captain.

(202)

W [9 S.M. Cav (2 org)] Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.
2 organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) C G Smith
Capt.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts himself from May 20/63 to June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(116) O. H. Smith

Copyist.

9 | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Capt.

(266)

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1st 63 To Aug. 31st 63 Ed Davis

Book mark:.....

(356) O G Smith
Organizer.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Wittkin

M., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 31/100 for Horse Equip. drawn

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service Furnished own horse & equip from Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63 61 days

Book mark:

(200) Muster

Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes

horse & equipments

himself 61 days

Book mark:

State

Supplies

(306)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Galen Watkins
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse equipments. Furloughed 60 days.

Book mark:

(200) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

H., Co, H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ammunition wasted 5th & Furnished horse & equip himself 2d days

Book mark:

Illegible

(266) Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins,
Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Transferred
Horse returned
Transferred 30 days

Book mark:

(366) Slade
Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse. Mustered from July 1/64 to Aug. 29/64. Due U.S. for ammunition, was rec'd 50 cts.

Book mark:

Steele, Capt.

(266)

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from July 1/64 to July 16/64, Discharged per Special Orders to G.O. #162 dated Hdqrs Dept Mo. 6th Inst. Due US for Ammunition withheld 50¢.

Book mark:.....

.....

(166) Mustd Out.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Corp. Watkins

Pl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Apl 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in 14 Mo Vol Cav Sept 23/64.

Book mark: See Vol 3 - 1865

(361) Muster.

Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav (1 of 2) | Mo.

Calvin Watkins

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 50/100

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Due U. S. for ammunition destroyed, 50c
Furnished his own horse & equipment from May 29 '64 to July 16 '64, 37 days

Book mark:

(349) T. E. Parker
Capt.

MAR. 18 8108612 ☆1891☆

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments $14.80.
Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Genl Volunteer service in 14th Mo. Cav. Vete Vols. under provisions of Genl Orders No 162 Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo dated St Louis Mo Sep. 7th 1864 To take effect from date of reenlistment

Watkins, Calvin

P, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Main Index				
						DB 2-4				
						R. Book				
Watkins Calvin	Pr	3	Miss	6	H					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

No record Sub. to Sept. 25/64.

Copied by Lowe

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ; _____

3rd Jud. Aff. Case R. Mc Calkins (Thos Mc Crumbie) Life / 4 yrs

Copied by CBL 9-3-87

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

_____

Co. _____, Regt, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

_____

Assistant Adjutant General.

1967

Watkins, William

Co H., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 7 4 3 1	26	8 1 0 8 6 7 7
2	8 1 1 7 5 2 9	27	
3	8 1 1 7 7 0 7	28	
4	8 1 2 1 0 0 1	29	
5	8 1 2 1 0 8 9	30	
6	8 1 2 1 1 7 7	31	
7	8 1 2 1 2 6 5	32	
8	8 1 2 1 3 5 3	33	
9	8 1 2 1 4 3 6	34	
10	8 1 2 1 5 2 1	35	
11	8 1 2 1 6 0 4	36	
12	8 1 2 1 6 7 5	37	
13	8 1 2 1 7 4 9	38	
14	8 1 2 1 8 1 8	39	
15	8 1 2 1 8 8 6	40	
16	8 1 2 1 9 6 5	41	
17	8 1 2 2 0 4 3	42	
18	8 1 2 2 1 3 1	43	
19	8 1 2 2 2 2 5	44	
20	8 1 2 2 3 1 5	45	
21	8 1 2 2 4 0 6	46	
22	8 1 2 2 4 9 9	47	
23	8 1 2 2 5 7 1	48	
24	8 1 1 9 1 4 1	49	
25	8 1 2 2 6 9 3	50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also Mo. Sta Cav

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Capt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 3 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

(886) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Capt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25" Jan. to Feb 28, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(866)

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Watkins

Capt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: I was mustered by order of Lt. Col. Fredk. Murray Mch 31/62 to Company C. la (do something) Horse pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(366) Copyist.

I. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Kirn

Corp., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo

Period during the War years.

Valuation of horse, $103.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

(866) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Watkins

Corp., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner. Transfd. from Co. A April 1/62. Order Lt Col F Marmaduke Promoted April 25/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356) Copyist.

11 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Watkins

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was entered into Service Jany. 12 - 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(266)

H 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Allen

Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 25 50/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from June 16 to Aug. 31. Corpl. from April 26

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Saunders Capt.

(356)

H 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Rattan

Colt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O G Smith

(356) Copyist.

N | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Hall Pvt

Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

O G Smith
Capt.

(156)

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 23 Sergt from Feb 23 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself

Book mark:

C G Smith

Capt.

(356)

2d 3 Inf Cav 2 Org Mo.

William Watkins

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri 3 Inf Cav

Appears on 2 Organization Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1869.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins,

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Mar. 1/63 To April 30/63.

Book mark:.....

C G Smith

Capt.

(266)

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

William Watkins

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt. Himself from May 1/63 To June 30/63

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(366)

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

William Watkins

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments Furnished himself from July 1/63 To Aug. 31 - 62 Days

Book mark:

E G Smith

Copyist.

(286)

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Matthews

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 1 40 100 for Horse

Equip drawn.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detch Service

Furnished horse

& equip. from July

1/63 to Oct 31/63.

61 days.

Book mark:

(286) Clerk

Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 37/100 for Horse

Equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Furnishes horse & Equip himself 61 days

Book mark:

Steele

Capt.

(284)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Transferred

Signal Equip.

Loss 1 Sgt 60 days

Book mark:

(986) Clerk.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip Entered 4. 1 & 2 days.

Book mark:

Steele

(288) Copyist.

C C | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled

horse & equip

Enrolled 6 Days.

Book mark:

Steele

(256) Copyist.

W. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equip from Mar 1/64 to Aug 29/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Steele

(266) Copyist.

U.S. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Clerk.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

Book mark:

(166) Steele

Copyist.

P. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Williams, P. Allen

Co. ', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Jan 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Company G 6th Cav Mo S M Militia under act of Mch 3d 1865

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

U.S. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Watkins,
Sgt, Co. M; 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon Mo., Oct 26 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service at St Louis Mo at request of Capt Weeks

Book mark: See 237 G97-1865

Steen.

(361) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav

H | (1 org) | Mo.

William Watkins

Serg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 186 5

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from Co I, 3 M. S. M. Cav. to Co K 3 M. S. M. Mar. 31st 1864 by order of Lt Col I Morgan who was in Command of the

Book mark:

(over)

I. E. Parker

(349)

Copyrighted.

MAR. 18 8108677 1891

Regt.

mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service
Muster out to take effect Jan. 31st 1865

Watkins Williams

Co. H, 3d Reg't M.O.S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 1
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Arcadia, Mex.
Jan. 7th 1850

Morsey F. Lt. Col.
10th Cav. Mex. L.W.

Regarding a horse that was taken from one Reid brings by Genl. Mc.Neill's Orders and which horse belongs to one of his own Corps Cattle of Co "B"

3 M S. Mex

Rec'd Hd Qrs. Dist. of E. Mex
Jan 9th 1850

In Camp near Arcadia Miss
January 7th 1862

Major Merrill
Judge Advocate
M. E. Miss Dist
Harrisburg Miss

Major

I am informed by one of my men (Corpl Wm Watkins of Co 26) that a horse belonging to him has been taken possession of by your order, as belonging to G. Heidbrink of Pendleton I have every reason to believe that the horse belongs to said Watkins and would respectfully request you to deliver the horse up to his wife, who will make applications to you for it.

Still high regard
I have the honor to be
Respectfully Your Obt Servt
Frederick Mowry
Lt Col 10th Cav. M. S. Mi

for Thos J. Tidwell Jr
Serg Major 2d Battn

✓ 1968 N. N.

Watts, William N.

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115892	26	
2	8115992	27	
3	8116095	28	
4	8117417	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

M | 3 S Mar (2 org) | Mo.

William M Watts.

Capt. Capt Herring's Co. Co. Regt Missouri S M X

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

X This organization subsequently became C E 3 Regt Mo S M Cav (2nd Organization)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Pratt

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Watts

Asst., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent without leave

*This organization subsequently became Co( ), 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William W. Wells.

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 29/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(356)

1st Regt. Mo. (2d org.)

H. H. Watts

Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't (2d org.) Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Apr. 5 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled Louisiana, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Sabine

Captain.

(361)

1969 Henry

Weaver, Harvey

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 1 1 0 8 0 2	26
2	E 1 1 0 8 9 9	27
3	E 1 1 1 0 0 0	28
4	E 1 1 1 0 9 7	29
5	E 1 1 1 1 E 1	30
6	E 1 1 1 2 5 5	31
7	E 1 1 1 3 5 0	32
8	E 1 1 1 3 8 6	33
9	E 1 1 1 4 6 5	34
10	E 1 1 1 5 4 2	35
11	E 1 1 1 6 1 3	36
12	E 1 1 1 6 E 1	37
13	E 1 1 1 7 5 6	38
14	E 1 1 1 E 3 0	39
15	E 1 1 1 9 0 6	40
16	E 1 1 1 9 7 4	41
17	E 1 0 7 8 6 7	42
18	E 1 1 2 0 3 3	43
19	E 1 1 2 1 0 5	44
20	E 1 1 2 1 7 6	45
21	E 1 1 2 2 3 8	46
22	E 1 1 2 2 9 3	47
23	E 1 1 2 3 5 5	48
24	E 1 0 8 5 4 2	49
25	M S 1 0 8 5 6 2 8	50

Book Mark: M.S. 1085628

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Co. [illegible] Cav. Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Asst., Capt. Louis Co. 1 Regt Missouri State Militia

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. March 8, 1862

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became C. S. 3 Regt Missouri State Militia (only 2d organization)

Book mark: No 1085628

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Meade

(356) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Harvey Weaver

Corp., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Louisiana Mo. April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) A. Meek Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments Mar. 13

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) E. D. Neal Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept. 1-1862 to Oct-31-1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. W. Neal

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. D. Meals

(350) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Harvey Weaver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments fr Oct 31-1862 till Feb 28. 1863

Book mark:

E. Wade

(268) Copyist.

W. 32 M. Cav'y Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Capt Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Militia
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent present & mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) E. A. Meade
Appt.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1 Corpl Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Feb 28-63 to apl 30-63

Book mark:

F. O. Wade

Copyist.

(365)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments to date April 20 - 1863 to June 20 - 1863

Book mark:

(360) . Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Vincent

1st Corp'l Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Colored Man and Equipments Library

Book mark:

Harvey

(355) Copyist.

21 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted horse and Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

(968) Kent

Copyist.

9ii | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Hearn

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued 1 Horse and Equipments to Him

Book mark:

Hearn

(356) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Hunsaker

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drawed his own Equipments for 1 year

Book mark:

Henry

(366) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Weaver

6th Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(268) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Weaver

3rd Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "I" 2d Cav. 1864

Book mark:

Hearn

(256) Copyist.

Pr. | 3 d. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Frazer

1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 2d Lieut. Co. B. 3d Cav. M.S.M. by Special Order No. 12 Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.

Book mark:

(over)

J.F. White

Captain.

(336)

MAR. 18 8107867 ©1891

to enable him to accept promotion.

Mustered in as 1st Lt. same Co. and Regt. by virtue of a Commission from His Excellency Hon. B. Gratz Governor of the State of Miss. dated St. Louis, Mo. July 13. 1864. vice Carey promoted. Muster in to take effect July 15. 1864. the Training complied with Sec. 4. Par. 8. G.O. No. 48 War Dept. Series 1863. Aggregate strength of Company (60) Sixty.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut July 13th 1864 from Sergt

Book mark:

Hart

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(265) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Kenner Mason

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut July 19th 1864

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kenner

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Weaver

1st Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut July 13/64 On Detached service Macon Mo.

Book mark:

Weaver

(366) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on Separate Roll

Book mark:

Heart

(361) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mch 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Promotion S.O. No. 19 H^d Qr^s Sta & Mo. Feb 14, 1865. Wounded in the hip severely in action April 20th 1863 at Patterson, Mo.

Book mark:.....

Yeast

(961) Copyist.

W | 3 S M Cav | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service. This officer is not indebted to the U. S. in any particular whatever. has funished his accounts to date and was entitled to the amount stated before me.

Book mark: .....

Brown

(242) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey Weaver

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M.S. 1085628

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1909.

It has this day (June 12, 1909), been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named officer was discharged the service March 29, 1865, on an individual muster out roll bearing that date, and that so much of the roll as shows that his muster out was to take effect from March 13, 1865, is erroneous.

W. H. Gibson

(A. G. O. 186) Copyist.

Weaver, Harvey

_____, Co. B 3 Reg't Me. L.M. Cav.

8 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harvey Weaver
Sgt. 31st Mo. S.M. Cav

Hayland

Mar 16 1866
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo., July 14th 1865

Gen. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 19 }

1st Sergeant Harry Weaver in

Company D, Third Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is

to accept promotion as 1st Lieut of said Company — hereby

discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as said officer

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Sig'd Sam'l Simpson
Adjutant General.

Assistant Journal Clerk
Washington D.C.

Transcribed
Fred Schuyler
Capt. 3d Cav. & A.A.G. Genl.

No. 32.

Harry Weaver
3rd Mo. Sqr.

STATION: St. Charles Mo.

DATE: November 30th 1864

(Received ..... 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

Form 1000. This Paper will be forwarded filed with the Records of the Provost Marshal's Office District of Missouri in Saint Louis, Div. M. R. O.

FORM 19.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

_____, 186 .

Sient. Weaver:

Sign the three receipts at the X, fill the blanks in the writing on each voucher and enclose to Capt. W. L. Lovelace, St. Charles, Mo. Very truly,

W. F. Switzler.

Form 18.

THE UNITED STATES,

To Harvey Weaver 1st Lieut. Co. B. 2d M. S. M. Cav., Dr.

186		Dolls.	Cts.
Nov 30th	For Services Serving notices on drafted men in Boon County the 1st Sub District of the 9th Congressional District of Mo from the 28th Nov to the 30 Nov. 1864 the first and last days inclusive 3. days at $3. per day		
		$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

Captain and Provost Marshal.
9th District Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186 , from _____

_____, United States Army,

_____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE OR QUADRUPLICATE.)

Harvey Weaver 1st Lieut
Co B 2d M S M Cav

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."
The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank' company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.
"The facts on which an account depends must be stated and sworded by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidence."
When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.
This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

No. 32.

FORM 19.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

STATION: St. Charles Mo.

DATE: November 30th 1864

_____, 186 .

(Received _____, 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

Form 19.

THE UNITED STATES,

To Harvey Weaver 1st Lieut. Co B. 3d, Dr.
M.S.M. Cav.

1864.		Dolls.	Cts.
Nov. 30th	For Service serving notices on Drafted men in Boone County, the 1st Sub District of the 9th Congressional District of Mo. from the 26th Nov. to the 30th Nov. 1864. the first and last days inclusive 3. day at $3 per day		
		$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

Capt. and Provost Marshal.
9th District Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186 , from

_____, United States Army,

_____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE OR QUADRUPLICATE.)

Harvey Weaver 1st Lieut
Co B 3d M.S.M. Cav

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."
The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank' company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.
"The facts on which an account depends must *be stated and* vouched by the certificate of an officer, or other *sufficient* evidence."
When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.
This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

No. 32.

FORM 19.

No. _____ ABSTRACT _____

_____, 186 .

STATION: St. Charles Mo.

DATE: November 30th 1864.

(*Received* _____, 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

Form 19.

THE UNITED STATES,

To Harvey Weaver, 1st Lieut Co B 8th M.S.M. Cav, Dr.

186 4.		Dolls.	Cts.
Oct 24	In Service serving notices on drafted men in Boon County the 1st Sub District of the 9th Congressional District of Mo. from the 24th Oct to the 30th Oct 1864 the first and last days inclusive. 9 days at $3. per day		
		$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

Captain and Provost Marshal.
9th District Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186 , from _____, United States Army,

_____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE OR QUADRUPLICATE.)

Harvey Weaver 1st Lieut
Co B, 8th M.S.M. Cav

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."
The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank, company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.
"The facts on which an account depends must *be stated and vouched* by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidence."
When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.
This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

+ 1970

Webb, William M.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 4 0 8 4	21
2	8 1 1 4 1 8 5	22
3	8 1 1 4 2 8 6	23
4	8 1 1 4 3 8 3	24
5	8 1 1 4 4 8 1	25
6	8 1 1 4 5 7 7	26
7	8 1 1 4 6 7 3	27
8	8 1 1 4 7 5 9	28
9	8 1 1 4 8 4 0	29
10	8 1 1 4 9 2 7	30
11	8 1 1 5 0 0 5	31
12	8 1 1 5 0 8 2	32
13	8 1 1 5 1 6 5	33
14	8 1 1 5 2 4 0	34
15	8 1 1 5 3 2 6	35
16	8 1 1 5 7 6 5	36
17	Bkm-65-1864	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark. Gsz 238.65. Bkm-65-1864.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pr. | 3 & M Cav | Mo.

William M. Webb

, C. D., 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bkn 65 – 1864

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10., 1898.

It has this day (Aug. 10, 1898,)

been determined by this Department from the evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service May 5. 1864. at Pilot Knob Mo. by order of the Secty. of War.

A.G.N.

(460) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

† William M. Weed

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During the war. 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: Rec'd Dec 6th 1864

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

(166) Copyist.

Co. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Davis,

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Given

Dec. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. C. White

Copyist.

(356)

W. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Webb

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: one horse in service, March 17, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

(355) Copyist.

N. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Watt,

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments; Horse in service March 19, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

T. A. Wright

(256) Copyist.

W. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.), Mo.

William M. Webb.

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright.

Copyist.

(255)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Webb

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862,

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

.....

F. A. Wright

(256) Copyist.

Pr 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Webb.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright Capt.

(216)

W 38th Mo. Cav. (2 org) Mo.

William M. Webb.

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough at home in Louisiana, Mo.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(350) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Webb.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Webb

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Captain.

(266)

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Webb

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments sixty two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(256) Copyist.

21. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Webb.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments sixty one days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

E Bradin

(856) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. Webb

Prt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and Equipments Sixty one days.

Book mark:

(255) Lt. Shannon

Copyist.

24. 38 S. M. Cav. (2 Off.) Mo.

William H. Webb
Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(1st organization.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted horse killed
[illegible] Sept 4 1864.

Book mark: Discharged [illegible] surrendered
[illegible]

R. Bruton, Capt.

(2459)

MAR. 18 8115240 ©1891

of p. bo. S. O. 158, Navy Dept. A. G. O.
April 25 '91. Which vide,

William M. Webb

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments by mustering

Book mark:

E Bruns

Copyist.

(256)

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Hobbs

Pvt., Co. "E", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Moreau, Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discha'd by Special order from War Dept. to order on file

Book mark: Ltr 235 1865

R. Brownie

(261) Copyist.

Webb, William M.

_____, Co. D 3 Reg't Ore. S.M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W M Nott

3 M & M Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 156. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 25th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

K13E (9). Private *William M. Webb*, Company "D," 3d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

1971

Wechman, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1972

Weed William M.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Webb, William M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1973

Wegener, Charles

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Wagner	28 Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1974

Wegener, Frederick

Co. F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Wagener, Frederick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1975

Wegener, Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wagener, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1976

Wagner, Charles

Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Wagner, Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1977

Wagner, Frederick

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wagner,	28 Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1978

Wegner, Henry

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Wagner	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1979

Wegorner, Frederick

Co F & S, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Q M Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 new Wagoner, Frederick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1

1980

Wehermann, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wehermann, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1984

Wehmeier, John D.

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Co. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811750 9	26
2	811760 7	27
3	811769 8	28
4	811780 0	29
5	811788 6	30
6	811796 8	31
7	811849 5	32
8	811866 9	33
9	811814 4	34
10	811816 2	35
11	811823 6	36
12	811831 8	37
13	811839 1	38
14	811846 5	39
15	811854 1	40
16	811862 4	41
17	811870 7	42
18	811878 3	43
19	811885 7	44
20	811893 1	45
21	811899 9	46
22	811906 5	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mo. 639.66.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ John Wehrmeyer

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32.40 100

Remarks: Last heard his horse in service since June 22. 63 Horse & Equipments Jun received by himself

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner Copyist.

(886)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John B Wehmeier

Pvt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(265)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B. Welmeier

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay. Date of enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(100) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wehmeier

Pvt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 33 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse
since since Jan 23 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(355)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Wehmeier

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 25. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wehmeyer

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug. 21 '62

Clothing Act. settled Aug. 21 '62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Captain.

(356)

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wehmeier

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug 31, 62.

Clothing Act settled up to Aug 31st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(355)

B Wagner
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Wehmeyer

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments since Dec 31st 62

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(356)

(V) 2 Ill. Cav. 2 Org. Mo.

John B Johnson

6 Mag't, Co. 2", 2 Reg't Missouri 1 Ill. Cav. 2" Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

(210) Copyist.

10 | 3rd Mo Cav 2nd Off. Mo.

John B Wehausen

6 Cav., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll** 2nd Off.

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Captain.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B Wehmeyer

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipts since Feb 28th 63
Clothing Account settled to Feb 28th 63

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(258)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B Wehmeyer

6 Sergt, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments 6 days. Clothing not settled Feb 28th 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(256)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(256) _____ Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

2d Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8118465 1891

Lee the publ. at Albany N.Y.
Oct 5. 1863. Vide Wis-639-
-116 & 2. V. Jan 1866

C

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse as per Com. to Capt.

Book mark:

[signature]

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Cor Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sergt. Wm. F. Tabourel

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1st 1862
Mustered Sept 6th 1862

Book mark:

D. A. Moore

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(356) _____ Copyist.

1st | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible] Thompson

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Co., 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 4th days

Book mark:

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1982

Wehmeyer, John

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Wehmeier, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1983

Wehrman, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81175 14	26	
2	81176 21	27	
3	81177 02	28	
4	81178 04	29	
5	81178 90	30	
6	81179 72	31	
7	81180 57	32	
8	81181 37	33	
9	81182 16	34	
10	81182 96	35	
11	81183 78	36	
12	81184 57	37	
13	81185 25	38	
14	81186 09	39	
15	81186 90	40	
16	81187 71	41	
17	81188 47	42	
18	81189 17	43	
19	81189 88	44	
20	81190 56	45	
21	81191 11	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M. Cav (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wehrman

Pvt, Co A Warren Co Cav. Regt Missouri State Militia *

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Warrenton Mo

Period during the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 2 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D 3d Mo. S.M. Cav. (2d Organization)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356) B. Wagner

Company.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wehrman

Pt—, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2 5th Jan 1st to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from January 20th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wehrman

A, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 25/62

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wehrman

91, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 25/63

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wehrman

Pt——, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Can had his horse in service since Jan 25. 62

Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(365) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wehrmann

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug 31st '62

Clothing Act. settled Aug 31st '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wehman

....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip's. accounts furnished by Quartermaster Aug 31' 62.

Clothing Account settled up to Aug 31' 62.

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(366) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wiseman

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments, mustered Dec 11th 62

Book mark:

(288) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 Mo Cav Vol | Mo.

William Wehrman

H, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav. 2nd Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) B. Wagner
Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Johnson

Pt....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipts since Feb 28 '63
Clothing Acct settled to Feb 28 '63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) B. Wagner
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wehmeier

91, Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments 61 days. Clothing Det settled to Feb 28th 1863

Book mark:

(216) B Wagner
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible] 62 days

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. [illegible]
to Co. [illegible] by Order [illegible]

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] on furlough

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William Wilson

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse

& equipments. Pd Voy

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Corn 4

Quartermaster 61 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(266) [illegible] Moore

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hutchinson

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Forage &
Quarters 122 days

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] Sept

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wehrmann

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited and Mustered

1 Equipments 1st Issue

Book mark:

O. F. Moon
Capt.

(355)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Richmond

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 124 days.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186 5.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 31, 186 5.

Last paid to [illegible] 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Not on Order Pay due for Use of horse & equipments 127 days

Book mark:

[signature]

(361) Copyist.

1984

Weightman, Rowell

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Wakeman, Rowell
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1985

Weir, Samuel N.

Co b, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 2 4 6 3	26
2	8 1 1 2 5 5 7	27
3	8 1 1 2 6 5 5	28
4	8 1 1 2 7 4 8	29
5	8 1 1 2 8 3 6	30
6	8 1 1 2 9 2 2	31
7	8 1 1 3 0 0 2	32
8	8 1 1 3 0 7 4	33
9	8 1 1 3 1 5 0	34
10	8 1 1 3 2 2 2	35
11	8 1 1 3 2 9 8	36
12	8 1 1 3 3 7 7	37
13	8 1 1 3 4 5 6	38
14	8 1 1 3 5 3 8	39
15	8 1 1 3 6 1 8	40
16	8 1 1 3 6 9 7	41
17	8 1 1 3 7 8 5	42
18	8 1 1 3 9 8 5	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238, 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. Samuel W. Chance, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JAN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

Pr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel M. Parr

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Samuel

(366) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ Samuel N. Marr

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(356)

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel N. Vieux

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(286) Chance. Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel N. Weer

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

Clerk.

Copyist.

N. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel N Weir

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from October 31st 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S. Mo. Cav. (2 Reg.) | Mo.

Samuel N. Nier

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lamar Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Chance.

(366) (Copyist.)

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W Kerr

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(1st organization.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for Mar & Apr
Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned Rec'd from Hosp
2d Lieut to date April 20 1863

Book mark:

Muster Out.

(368)

K. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel K. Wier-

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from Apl 30 to June 30-63

Book mark:

Chance.
Copyist.

(255)

Mr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel N. Neer

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31. 63.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W. Weir

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Wilson
Capt.

(256)

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Saml W. Weir

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E Wrslow

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Saml W. Weir,

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipts 60 days

Book mark:

E Rollins

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Saml H. Meix

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E Watson
Capt.

(355)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel N. Weir

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 122 days

Book mark:

E Watkins

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W. Weir

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipts 170 days

Book mark:

E Arstein

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W. Weir

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments. 17 days. Killed in action Sept 26 1864.

Book mark:

E Wrslein

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W. Weir,

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, March 25, 186 5:

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in Action at Pilot Knob Mo on the 26 of Sept: 1864.

Book mark: Gaj. 238 — 1865

E Winslow

Capt.

(961)

Weir, Samuel A.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Skel "I" R163

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel W. Weir

3d Reg't of Cavalry M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 26. 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the *muster* roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these *muster* rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, *&c.*, is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLIST.) the words *as a veteran*, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Bounty* Money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED W'th
AND CORRECTED BY

Pay due him for Horse and Equipments (170) One Hundred & Seventy dollars.
J. M. Kennett Adjt

I certify, on honor, that Samuel W Weir, a Private of Captain J M Kennett's Company (C) of the 3d Regiment of Cavalry M S M. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Barry, State of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 19th day of March, 1862, at Louisiana Mo by Capt E Bmart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22 day of March, 1862, at Louisiana Mo. by Capt E Bmart; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Leaving Two Killed in action at Pilot Knob Mo. on the 26th day of September 1864

The said Samuel W Weir was last paid by Paymaster Major Coulson, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (15) Fifteen 60/100 dollars, since the 1st day of March, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States — 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: — — — — — — 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 3d day of September, 1864.

John W Kennett
Capt C Co 3d Cavalry M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 80—Form.]

1986

Welch, Thomas

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,123804	26	
2	8,122938	27	
3	8,123099	28	
4	8,123178	29	
5	8,123272	30	
6	8,123306	31	
7	8,123356	32	
8	8,123415	33	
9	8,124176	34	
10	758449	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

(356) Copyright.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Bever Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(256) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

J. Eaton

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356)

Copyright

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(365) Copyist.

H 3 & M. Cav. (2 org.) Mo.

Thomas, Welch

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at Benton Mo.

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent Hospital
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

8 Jan 81

Warren

Copyist.

(266)

I 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thos. Welch

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certf. from Gen. Hospital, Crowder, Mo. May 16 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Warren

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Welch

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Surg. Cert. May 16 1865

Book mark: Aug 28 1865

Williams

(361) Copyist.

Welch Thomas

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4048

R. 14 R 123

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **167**

Thomas Welch

a Private Co. "I"

Reid Iowa Reg't of Mo S Mo

APPROVED

R S Mayfield

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis May 14. 1863

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott
Asst Adj Gen

Adjutant General's Office,
May 23 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received A. G. Office, _____ 186

Entered on Roll May 16

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas Welch of Captain N. A. Rice's Company, [F], of the 3rd Cav. Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by N. M. Bradley, of the 3rd Cav. Regiment of M. S. M. at Louisiana, Missouri on the 4th day of May, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Boone County in the State of Kentucky, is Forty Eight years of age, five feet Ten inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days

See second directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Has had chronic diarrhoea since Jan. 1st 1863. Has other infirmities which have rendered him for past two months quite unfit for duty.

STATION: Benton, Mo.

DATE: March 31st, 1863.

Brevet. Rice
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Welch of Captain Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

See remarks par. 1126, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Syphilis and Diarrhoea since Dec. 1862 both of which have become chronic. Has been in this Hospital two months. Is 42 years old and utterly unfit for any military duty whatever.

U.S. General Hospital
Benton, Mo. May 12th, 1863.

H. W. Whitehead
Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge.

DISCHARGED this Sixteenth day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo.

H. Coleman
Col 16th Iowa
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires* to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

1987

Weldy, Henry

Co E. A., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 0 8 0 8 1	26	
2	81 1 6 8 0 7	27	
3	81 1 6 8 8 1	28	
4	81 1 6 9 5 6	29	
5	81 1 7 0 2 3 6	30	
6	81 1 7 1 0 7	31	
7	81 1 7 1 8 6	32	
8	81 1 7 2 4 9	33	
9	81 1 7 3 0 4	34	
10	81 2 7 5 7 1	35	
11	81 2 7 6 6 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N | 3d St. M. Cav | Mo.

Henry Welay

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Mexico, Mo, Dec 7, 1863.

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1863.

Where enlisted Mexico, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 302 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Scar on right side of the backbone, Yellow spots on right thigh

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Hist Smith

(339) Copyist.

Tenny Tyler

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished these equipments from Nov 26 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac Weidy

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick in hospl at Benton.
Furnished Bonnet equipments from Dec 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

Patrick

(356) Copyist.

1st | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Shirley

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186[illegible]

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments & Enlgd.

Book mark:

Shirley

(365) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas H. Evans

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Sick at post hosp., Fronton Mo. Furnished horse & equipments 122 Days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Sabine Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Simon Friday

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Own horse

Furnished horse & equipments 84 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(156) Sabine

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Hickey

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 2 & 5 days.

Book mark:

(286) Sabine

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]
Appointed.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Holiday

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On a Detail.

Book mark:

(356) Sabine Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Weidy

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) R. C. Taylor Copyist.

Oll | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Irving Welday

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 85/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted as Pvt. Mar. 1st 64.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(261) Appt.

Weldy, Henry

, , Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	3	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	1
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Oleldy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Sreaty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marion No
The 7th day of
December 1863

Witness:
W. W. Davenport

his
Henry × Oleldy
mark

No. 6

Henry Oleldy
Volunteered at Marion Ills
To serve Three Years
By Capt Oleldy
Co K 50th Regt Ill Vol Inf
Rendezvous at Camp Butler

1863

Recruit's Name
Residence
Occupation
Age
Height
Complexion
Eyes
Hair
Where born
When enlisted; term of service
Regt or Corps
Remarks

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Adjt Genl's Office
Springfield Ills

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

Henry Weldy born in Pike County

in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of December 1861

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Weldy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico, Mo this 7th day of December 1861 Before me, Wm. S. Scritchfield, Capt. & Pro. Mar. Mor.

his Henry × Weldy mark

Col. R. A. McDonald Mo. State Militia

Affidavit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Reynolds

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm. S. Scritchfield

Capt. & Pro. Mar.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Weldy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. He declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Pike County Missouri
The twenty day of November 1863

Witness

Henry Weldy

No. 2

Henry Weldy
Volunteered at Louisiana in the County of Pike in the State of Missouri to serve Three Years
By Lieut. A. Allen
& Capt. Bell Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said in years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Henry Welch born in Pike County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of November 1863,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Welch do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Mo

this Twenty Sixth day of November 1863

Before James A. Blair Lieut Henry Welch

Last Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Welch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet ~~Seven~~ inches high.

James A. Blair Lieut

3rd Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provincial Archives of Manitoba.

Dept. of Interior, Ottawa.

A. Blair, Esq.
Asst. Secretary

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Henry Avelez Third Cavl. M. S. M.

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra pay* for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him: in that of "Bounty Due," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.
5. In *every case of desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Paied.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
1	Henry Avelez	Cavl	21	Grey	Light	Light	5	7	Mexico	Taos Co.	Farmer	Oct. 26 63	Boonville Mo	Lieut. Blair	Dec. 7. 63	Mexico, Mo	W. F. Smith Lieut. Comdg	Nyn.				$302	Scar on right side of the back bone, near shoulder blade. Also a scar on front of right thigh.
2	Mo S. M. Cavl																						

Nov. 1906. This paper was found with the records of the Provost Marshal of the District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records o* of Recruits Enlisted at Bowlingsreen Missouri

STATION: Bowlingsreen Missouri

DATE: December 6th 1865

James A. Blair 2d Lieut
and Recruiting Officer

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Oct. 1865]

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal's District of Missouri in the custody of the A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Welty

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, during the war

Do declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Pike County Missouri
The twenty day of November 1863

Witness
James C. Grieves

Henry Welty

No. 6

Henry Welty

Volunteered at Bowling Green Mo
this twenty fifth day of November 1863.
By Lieut. A. D. Slain
3 Cav Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Henry Weldy born in Pike County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of November 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Weldy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Mo

this Twenty Sixth day of November 1863.

Before James A Blair Lieut Henry Weldy

Land Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Weldy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

James A. Blair Lieut
3rd Regiment of Iowa V.V.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

1988

Weldy, John

Co. E. a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108082	26	
2	8116806	27	
3	8116819	28	
4	81168944	29	
5	8116942	30	
6	8117647	31	
7	81171254	32	
8	8117193	33	
9	8117258	34	
10	81274774	35	
11	81275477	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

John Welby

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Mexico, Mo., Dec 7, 1863.

Where born Ralls Co. Mo

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1863.

Where enlisted Mexico Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 302 00

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Scar on left side of neck. Slight limp in left side

Book mark: General Notation Gs7 238 1865.

H Hitchcock

(330) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished these equipments from Nov 26 to Dec 31

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(356)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Wilson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished since Equipments From Dec 8 to Oct 20. Appointed Corpl Jan 1 65.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. L. Tilly

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corp'l, Appointed Sergt., March 1, 64. Furnished horse & equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

(266) Signed

Orgnl.

Ill. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Sheets,

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal, appointed Sergt. April 1, '64. Furnished horse & equipments 22 days.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(356)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John [illegible]

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Guard at Kilbourn, Mo. Furnished horse & equipments 1 & 7 days. Expired, re-mustered pvt., Sept 1, 64.

Book mark:

(356) Sabine Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Dan Healy

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Furnished~~ Horse equipments to 2d & 5 days, Corporal; ~~absent~~ without pass, since 12th.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Kelly

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments 28 Dec 64. Corporal appointed, vice [illegible] April 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(265) Copyist.

D" | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Melby

Sgt., Consolidated Co., 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Pvt. 3 mos. one
Month's extra Service 85 $.

Book mark:

(256) J. C. Taylor Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Private Musician

Co. [illegible], Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 14/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due $** 00

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant April 4, 1864 from Private

Book mark: .....

D. C. Taylor

(261) Copyist.

Welsby John

P., Co. E, 3 Reg't Md. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ft. Louis, Dec. 24. 1863.

Order No. 3003 1443.

Requisition of Pvt. G. Weldy.
3rd U. S. Vs. & Co mess,

For

From St. Louis.

To Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of service Transportation
ordered by Gen. Fisk.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of John Reilly Third Cavl M.S.M

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *as. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every case of desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 1.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	John Reilly	Pvt	21	Grey	Dark	Sandy	5	9	Ireland	Dublin	Farmer	Aug 26 1863	Bowling Green Ky	Genl Blair	Dec 7 '63	Mexico, Mo	U.S. Inf. Det. Br. M.	3 yrs.				100	Scarron Left side of rest. Sight turn'd on Left side.
	3 Mo Cav.																						
	S 11																						

Nov. 1900. This paper was found with the Records of the Provost Marshal's Office, District of Missouri, Dept. M. D. O.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records o* of Recruits Enlisted at Bowling Green Missouri

STATION: Bowling Green Missouri

DATE: December 6th 1898

James A Blair 1st Lieut
and Recruiting Officer

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Oct., 1902

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Wildy, a native of the State desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Four years and Eleven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Pike County Missouri
The Twenty Sixth day of November 1863

Witness:

John Wildy

No. 3

John Wildy
Enlisted at Bowling Green Mo
this Twenty Sixth day of November 1863,
By Lieut. A. D. Rhinehart
5 Cavalry Regiment of Mo. State Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF [redacted], TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, John Welch born in Pettis County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Twenty sixth day of November
1863 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, John Welch do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Mo
this Twenty sixth day of November 1863.
BEFORE James A Blair Lieut and Recruiting Officer

John Welch

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Welch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, Sandy complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

James A Blair Lieut
3rd Reg't Mo Vol Recruiting Officer
M. S. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Welch desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare That I am Twenty Four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico, Mo
The 7 day of December 1863.

John Welch

Witness:

W W Swanfort

No. 1

John Welch

Volunteered at Mexico, Mo

1863

By Capt Brigham

Capt Brigham's Co

Mustered into the U.S. Service as a Private in Capt Brigham's Co

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Mustered out of the U.S. Service as a Private in Capt Brigham's Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico.

I, John Weldy born in Ralls County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventh day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Weldy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico, Mo. this 17th day of December 1863. } John Weldy

BEFORE Wm F. Switzler, Capt 3 Bnr. Mor. Dis. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Reynolds

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Weldy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, sandy complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm F. Switzler,
Capt. 3 Bnr. Mor.

Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Ofshure
Col. U.S.A. Ret'd
for Mo

Apl. 17. 1863

John Welsby

Co. E, 3 Cav. N.J. Vol.

No 1084

New London Mo. Apl 17-63.

Marshall Jeff. Co Mo

Writing for compensation for a man & horse belonging to Reg: 3rd Mo cav at Pilot Knob the man had been left behind on account of sick

Ord No 2. Adjt Gen. Apl 17. 63.

New London Ralls Mo April 17th 1863

Mr H. A. Gleim
Adj. Gen Palmyra Mo

Dear Sir

When I called on you for transportation for my Brother & Templeton. I forgot to insert the name of John Weldy. he is yet in very bad health, but is afraid they will steal his horse, he wishes transportation for himself & Horse, he is a private in Co E. 3d Regt. M. S. M. now at Pilot Knob, and was taken sick at Paris Monroe Co, was then removed to the Hospital at Mexico, and when he got so he was able to go round he came home to his fathers some five miles from this place. by attending to this matter you will confer a great favour on the Soldier, I Remain Yours with Respect—

Jeff A. Mayhall
asst Pro Mar
Ralls Co Mo

1989

Wells, Alexander

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wells, Alexander	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1990

Wells, Charles

Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2nd Corporal	1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81090 74	26	
2	81091 58	27	
3	81092 55	28	
4	81093 52	29	
5	81094 44	30	
6	81095 35	31	
7	81096 25	32	
8	81097 05	33	
9	81097 74	34	
10	81098 47	35	
11	81099 20	36	
12	81099 93	37	
13	81106 71	38	
14	81101 52	39	
15	81102 35	40	
16	81103 17	41	
17	81103 96	42	
18	81104 75	43	
19	81105 52	44	
20	81106 27	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells,

2nd Lieut. Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 years,

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(266) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wells

Corp., Co A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

(156) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wells

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drove in Service Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W T Roe

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

Corp., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 70/100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 17

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(266) Copyright.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Wells

Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse Equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(255) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

Corp'l, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Capt Co. Wells

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(258) Copyist.

W 3rd Mo Cav (2 Org) **Mo.**

Charles Wells

Corp'l, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav (Bissey)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

(350) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Mch 18 to Apl 30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(255) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

1 Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & eqpt from Jan 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(356)

Pr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

1 Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
Exempt from June 30
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

1 Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
Horse & Equip for 60 Days

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

1 Corp Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Equip from Aug 24
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Adjt.

(868) Copyist.

Pr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells,

1 Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 1/100 for Horse & equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equip for 122 Days

Book mark:

Selah

Capt.

(366)

Pt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Stells

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 1 70/100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Equip for 91 days.

Book mark:

Stells

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $1.33/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $1.00/100 for Horse eqls.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Furnished Ins Horse Eqls for 182 days

Book mark:

Selah

(358) Copyist.

O'r | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Chas Wells

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 1 70/100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse Eqip for 2 mo days

Book mark:

Selah

(256) Copyist.

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 1 35/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 1 00/100 for Horse rgts

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
rgts for 246 days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Wells,

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments 240 days. Entitled to U.S. for Horse equip$ 1.90 & for Ordnance Rent $ 1.35

Book mark: ?

Selah
Copyist.

(258)

Off. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Absalom Wells

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Feb 10 63

Book mark: .....

Selah

(361) Copyist.

1991 Robt. E.

Wells, Robert E.

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1st Corporal | 3d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810907	13
2	81091	55
3	810925	21
4	810934	9
5	810944	1
6	810953	21
7	81096	21
8	810969	8
9	810976	68
10	810984	1
11	810991	4
12	810997	7
13	811006	3
14	811014	6
15	811022	9
16	811031	1
17	811039	0
18	81104	69
19	811054	6
20	81106	21
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J Wells,

Pvt Co F, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J. Mills

Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Corporal appointed Sergeant April 2d. Horse in service Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Woolson

(355) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert S. Wells

4th Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 30 100

Remarks: Corporal appointed Sergeant 4th Sq/62

Transferred to Prairie Feb 20/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (3 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J. Nell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

for Present or absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ment from Sept 1 6
Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3 Organization).

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

Captain.

(866)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick
furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ment from Sept 16
to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1st to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. T. Roe

(256) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J Wolley

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 3, 62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W. J Roe

(266) Copyist.

H 3d U.S. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert T Wells

3 Sgt, Co. A, 3 (2 & 9) Reg't Missouri Mil Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(320) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28 to Apl 30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J. Wells,

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equip from Jefferson to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. J Roe
Copyist.

(166)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robt J Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Equipt from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Orlah

(256) Copyist.

Pf | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
Required from Aug 31
to Oct 31 1863

Book mark:

Selah

(356) Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2nd organization.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 75/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 3 33/100 for Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished this horse & equip. for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah Capt.

(255)

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
& equipt for 60 Days.

Book mark:

Selah
Capt.

(358)

Pr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J. Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(166)

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert J. Wells

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & eqts for 122 days.

Book mark:

Delah

(256) Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & Eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

(258) Copyist.

Or | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert T. Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & eqls for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah

(265) Copyist.

IV | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robinson D Wells

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
on Pike Co. Mo

Book mark:

(266) Signature

Pt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robt J. Wells

3 Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon Mo Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Vol of Horse $125
" " " Eq 32,
Appointed Sergt Feb 16 1863
Wounded in Action for the
use of his Horse Eq 32, 137
000

Book mark: Sgt 236 1865

Sclah,

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8110621 ©1891

Days from Mch 1 to July 15/64

Wells, Robert T.

Sgt., a, 3 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W #85

Mus. Co. Mo
Oct. 30th 62

Wells C. J.

Requesting that his son Robt. J. – Sergt Co. "A" 10th Cav. M. S. M. severely wounded in the engagement of La Veau Church – may have a furlough of ten or fifteen days in order to be taken home.

---

3 Mo. Inf

Grant furlough

days.

– L. L.

Y X

(See G.O. No 23
Nov. 6th/62

Mis. Hd. Qrs. Dist. Mo.
Oct. 31st 62

1862.

Mexico Audrain Co. Oct. 30.

Brig. Gen. Merill Hudson City.

General. My son, Robert J Wells, Sergeant Co A, 10 Reg. M.S.M. being severely wounded in the last engagement of La Veaux church is very desirous to be taken home. I would beg leave to ask for him, if possible, about 14 days furlough. By consenting to this you will console a distracted family

C. J. Wells

P.S. Please answer soon I am waiting here with a carriage.

1992

Wepfert, Frank

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wepfert,	28	Frank
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1993

Werhman, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Wehrmann, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1994

Worrell, Hiram

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	new Worrell, Hiram	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1995

Wertz, Herman H.

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wertz, Herman H	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1996

• Wessell, Christian

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Musician | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 7 4 3 7	21	
2	8 1 1 7 5 3 5	22	
3	8 1 1 7 6 3 3	23	
4	8 1 1 7 7 3 6	24	
5	8 1 1 7 8 2 5	25	
6	8 1 1 7 9 1 0	26	
7	8 1 1 8 0 5 6	27	
8	8 1 1 8 1 3 8	28	
9	8 1 1 8 2 1 7	29	
10	8 1 1 8 2 9 7	30	
11	8 1 1 8 3 7 9	31	
12	8 1 1 8 4 5 6	32	
13	8 1 1 9 1 2 6	33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

✓ Book Mark; General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Christian Wessell

Musician, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan. 20., 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 0 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

R. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Christian Wessell

Pvt. Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mar. pay due

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

P. Wagner

(226) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Wessell

Bugler, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Quartermaster Sergeant

*This organization subsequently became Co F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Wessell

Bugler, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse since he was in Jan 12/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

(366)

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Wenell

Bugler, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Mst Retg'

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Can't find his horse since Jan 12 '62 Horse Equipments furnished by himself.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Vessil

Bagley Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments furnished since 1st Aug 1862
Clothing Act. July 1st Aug 1862
Absent without leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(266)

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Christian Wunell

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Camp since Dec 20th 62, Horse & Horse Equipments Furnished by himself since Augst 62 Clothing not settled to Augst 1st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(225)

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Wessel

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments since Dec. 31st 62

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 Mill Cav 2 Div | Mo.

Christian Wessell

Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Mill Cav. 2nd Div.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) B. Dague Captain.

(C) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christian Wessel

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Lexington
Furnished own horse & equip.
Clothing settled Feb 28 '63

Book mark:

B Wagner
Capt.

(355)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Christian Wount

Pt, Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen U.S. Hospital at Ironton, Iron County Mo. Has his descriptive list with him.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(268)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(868) Copyist.

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Enoch Scott

Regt., Co....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., June 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted June 11 63

Or Augusta Pettibone & Enlisted

Private Co. 10th Cav. Mo. S. M.

Book mark: Co. F 1 Cav. Mo.

Deserted June 11. 63

(261) Copyright.

Wessell Christian

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4299

5—9122

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **166**

Christian Wessell

a Private Co. I 2d Ill.

3d Cav. Reg't of Ill. V. Vol.

Appmd, D S Dragoon

Corpl USA

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist

Headquarters, ~~Department~~ of ~~the~~ Missouri,

St Louis, June 15th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig Davidson

By order of Major General Curtis.

R M Elliott

Lt USA Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED W^th
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant Generals Office,
July 2 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Fetterman Chas Hill

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Christian Wessell a private of Captain James W. McFaden Company, [D], of the third Cav Regiment of ~~United States~~ M. V. M., —, was enlisted by Capt McFaden — — —, of the Said Regiment of Cavalry at Warrenton — — on the Twelfth day of January 1862, to serve during the war in Mo, years; he was born in ~~the State of~~ Kingdom of Prussia, is forty four years of age, five feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer —. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 338, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: Mo. St. Genl. Hospital Ironton Mo,

DATE: June 8th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Christian Wessell of Captain McFaden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 344; also, par. 1338, p. 343, and directions on Form 13, p. 339, Revised Army Regulations) Disability from spinal meningitis of 11 months standing. Patient has severe pains along the spine which increase by pressure or percussion and extend into the occiput and are accompanied periodically with spasms of lower extremities. Has not done any duty since July 1862 and is unfit for any kind of military service or Invalid Corps

M. L. Whitehead
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Pilot in charge.

DISCHARGED this nineteenth day of June 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

Thomas L. Wagner
Capt. 1st Mo. Cav'y Commanding the Post. Pilot Knob

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[OVER]

1897

Whalen, Edward

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 1 2 4 6 0	25
2	8 1 1 2 5 5 5	27
3	8 1 1 2 6 5 3	28
4	8 1 1 2 7 4 6	29
5	8 1 1 2 8 3 3	30
6	8 1 1 2 8 2 0	31
7	8 1 1 3 0 0 0	32
8	8 1 1 3 0 7 2	33
9	8 1 1 3 1 4 8	34
10	8 1 1 3 2 2 0	35
11	8 1 1 3 2 9 7	36
12	8 1 1 3 3 7 5	37
13	8 1 1 3 4 5 5	38
14	8 1 1 3 5 3 7	39
15	8 1 1 3 6 1 6	40
16	8 1 1 3 6 2 6	41
17	8 1 1 3 7 7 6	42
18	8 1 1 3 9 7 1	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7040. A 88 Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Krauss

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark See 7040-a-888

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edwards Whalen

Pvt....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Chance.

(256) Copyist.

Jr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Chance

(225) Captain.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1st 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Clause.

(355) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Wheaton

Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31st 62 to Dec 31st 62. Sick in hospital at Jefferson City, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

(255) Copyist.

W. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feby 28 - 1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from October 31 1862 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N 3 S.M.Cav (2 Org) Mo.

Edward Whalen

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Lebanon, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

(150) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Apl 30, to June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Pierce.

(288) Copyist.

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from Aug 31. to Oct 31. 1863

Book mark:

E Whelan

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward W Thalen.

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipts 121 days

Book mark:

E Watson

(253) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E Whalen

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital Granby Mo. Furnished own horse & Equipments 123 days

Book mark:

E Whalen

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Whalen.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E Whalen

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipt 162 days

Book mark:

E Whalen

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments. 162 days Reenlisted. Transferred to the 14. Mo. Cav Vols

Book mark:

E Whalen

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Whalen

Pvt., Co....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo. Mch. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred

Reenlisted in 11th Mo Cav

Vols Sept. 23, 1864.

Book mark: 7040-a-1885.

over

E Whalen

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18
8113971
1891

Gaz. 238. 1865.

Whelan. Edward

——, ——, 3 Mc.S.M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Whelan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and _____ months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo

the 25 day of September

Witness:

W H Moore

Edward Whelan

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

3 Inf Co.
Reports to Capt
No. 2

Edward Whelan

Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo

Sept 25 1864,

By W R Miller

Co 2 Regiment of Cavalry

Re enlistment; last served in Company D

Pvt Regt of Mo Cavalry

Discharged _____, 18__.

Assistant Surgeon

Asst Surg 3 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Edward Whelan, born in Ireland in the State of ——, aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Whelan, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo this 25 day of September, 1864, Before F. F. Lonergan, Capt and Asst Q. M.

Edward Whelan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected on account of habitual drunkenness

John W. Dunlevy

Surg. U.S. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Whelan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

H. B. Hibbs Capt.

9th Regiment of Carrington Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——

—— Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , at ———

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Whelan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob Mo
the 26 day of September 1864

Edward Whelan

Witness: W H Moore

No. ___

Edward Whelan

Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
September 26th, 1864,

By H. B. Mitts Capt

3rd Regiment of Cavalry Mo.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (G)
3rd Reg't of Cav. Mo. Vols

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, Edward Whelan, born in Ireland
in the State of _____, aged Thirty one years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Whelan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 25 day of September, 1864
Before T. E. Lonergan
Capt and Asst Qr Mr

Edward Whelan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected on account of habitual drunkenness
Thos. W. Duckham
Surg. U.S. Vols. Dist. of Pilot Knob
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward Whelan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

H. B. Wilkes
52 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

1998

Whalen, John

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811736	21	
2	811760	22	
3	811769	23	
4	811801	24	
5	811887	25	
6	811969	26	
7	811803	27	
8	811814	28	
9	811821	29	
10	811829	30	
11	811837	31	
12	811849	32	
13	811853	33	
14	811860	34	
15	811868	35	
16	811876	36	
17	811884	37	
18	811891	38	
19	811896	39	
20	811903	40	
21	811910	41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Whalen

Pt. Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. W. Tuttle

Copyist.

(356)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Walen

Pvt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d Jan 1 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due from enlistment,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 7/62

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 31 40/100

Remarks: Can had his horse in service since Jan 7' 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Capt.

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 15. 63 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself
Aug 31 '62
Clothing Act settled
Aug 31 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Pilot Knob since 30th Dec 62.
Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug 31st 62.
Clothing settled to Aug 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(156) B. Wagner Capt.

(C) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipment since Feb. 19th 63

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Capt.

W 3d Mo. Cav. (2nd Off.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 3d Mo. Cav. 2nd Off.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186) B. Wagner
Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whalen

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipts since Feb 28"63. Clothing Gct allwd to Feb 28"63 Company due for Novemb & December 1862

Book mark:

(225) B Wagner
Copyist.

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pt. John Whalen

....., Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jefferson Mo. Has his Descriptive List with him. He is wrongfully detained

Book mark:

(385) B. Wagner Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 3.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(356) _____

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(255) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 61 days

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 4.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(255) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Forage &
Equipments & Ammo

Book mark:

[illegible]

(255) Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(356) [illegible]
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered [illegible]
[illegible] 60 days

Book mark:

[signature]

(356) Copyist.

1st 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 5th

Mo. Cavalry Term 4

Equipped 15th Sept

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. H. Wade

H, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Forage 4

2 Enlistment 1st Day

Book mark:

D. Morrow
Capt.

(256)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jno. W Baker

Pt, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865

Last paid to May 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled May 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Enlisted as Corporal

& mustered 1st Sergt

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

1999

Wheeler, James N.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Sergeants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122806	26	
2	8122940	27	
3	8123100	28	
4	8123179	29	
5	8123209	30	
6	8123268	31	
7	8123821	32	
8	8123379	33	
9	8123429	34	
10	8123476	35	
11	8123526	36	
12	8123574	37	
13	8123631	38	
14	8123727	39	
15	8123801	40	
16	8123876	41	
17	8123947	42	
18	8124014	43	
19	8124073	44	
20	8124130	45	
21	7554500	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

(256) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jas. W. Wheeler

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

J. Steele

(256) Copyist.

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H Wheeler

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jas. N. Wheeler

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jas. W. Wheeler

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Transcriber

(355) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 org.) | Mo.

E. N. Wheeler

Capt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(888) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jas. N. Wheeler

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(257) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

J. W. Wheeler

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equips from July 30 to Aug. 31

Book mark:

Warren
Copyist.

(865)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from Sept 1/63

Book mark:

Warren
Capt.

(255)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31st 1863
Promoted from Corpl Dec 5 1863

Book mark:

Wilkes

(255) Copyist.

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Willard

(265) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Car. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

W, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Willard

(265) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse equipments
July 29/64. Due U.S. for 1
Add Blanket 3 00. Cont 26.
326

Book mark:

Willard

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

J. M. Thacker

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equips Jul 29/64 to Aug 31/64 Due U.S. 1 Blanket 13.00 Cindy Cent. 26 1.26

Book mark:

J. Thacker

(285) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H Wheeler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 26/100 for Cld Horse

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Recruiting Guard
137 days

Book mark:

(356) Wilkins
Captain.

VI 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Killed

(255) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard
Capt.

(355)

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Clothing Allowance

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) Pilliod

Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Wheeler

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37.50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Clothing settled July 29/64

Corp. from February 63

Promoted July 1863

Book mark: Corp 23d 1863

Wilcox

(361) Copyist.

Wheeler, W.

, Co. , 10 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

St. Louis, Oct. 1st 1862

Order for Transportation No. 88

Issued to Col. Louis B. Parsons

A.Q.M.

For transportation of Lt. H. Wheeler

Co. E 10th Mo. Cav.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Mexico Mo.

On account of Returning to Duty

2000

Wheeler, Joseph

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112461	26
2	81125-5-6	27
3	81126 5-4	28
4	8112747	29
5	8112835-	30
6	811292 1	31
7	8113001-	32
8	811307 3	33
9	811314 9	34
10	81132 21	35
11	81132 29	36
12	81133 26	37
13	81134 63	38
14	81132 65-	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Me Cav

Vi. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph McKeeler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Clause.

Copyist.

(256)

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Sgt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chas. [illegible]

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Hiner

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

O Kane
Copyist.

(255)

Pr. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sarah Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(266)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. James Frazier

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance

Captain.

(356)

W. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from October 31st 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Spence.

(356) Copyrid.

N. 3 S. M. Cav (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Joseph Wheeler

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaves.

(150) Copyist.

C/L 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph Keeler

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feby 28, 1863 to 6 April 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

K 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb. 28 to June 15-63.

Book mark:

Chance.
Copyist.

(256)

H. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

Chance,
Capt.

(356)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

E Weston.

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments at discharge

Book mark:

E Thistlewaite

(366) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Whitaker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged January 9/64
to enlist in 12. New York Cav.
S.O. 10. H'dqrs State of Mo. Jany
2d/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E Wrston

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Wheeler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mch. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Discharged By Order of the Gov. Special Order Exhibit in 12 Mo. Cav. Vols Jany 9. 1865

Book mark: Gaz. 23. 1865

E Wrslen

(361) Copyist.

2001

Whetker, Francis

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Whitaker, Francis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2002

Whitledge, Lyon

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per Whitledge, Lyon	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2003.

Whipple, Frank

Co. F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 Whipple, Frank
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2004

Whitaker, Francis

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121078	21	
2	8121166	22	
3	8121254	23	
4	8121339	24	
5	8121422	25	
6	8121508	26	
7	8121589	27	
8	8121666	28	
9	8121735	29	—
10	8121806	30	
11	8121876	31	
12	8121952	32	
13	8122029	33	
14	8122118	34	
15	8122208	35	
16	8122302	36	
17	8122387	37	
18	8122468	38	
19	8122551	39	
20	8122628	40	
	8122711	41	
	8108663	42	
		43	
		44	
		45	

Book Mark, Gsz 638.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Whitaker

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Warrenton

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C G Smith

(364) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private

[illegible]

, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt James F Whitaker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(256)

H | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Whitaker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from July 16th to Aug 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Capt.

(356)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-& Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

O. C. Smith

Capt.

(356)

2 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Whitaker

Cis, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st to Dec 10

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

(266) Copyist.

2 | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Jany 22

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(202)

G 3 Inf. Cav. 2 org.) **Mo.**

Francis Whittaker

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri 3 Inf. Cav.

2 organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Capt.

(250)

G Co. 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipt furnished by himself

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(266)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whitaker

Pvt....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt himself from May 6/63. To June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C G Smith

Capt.

(156)

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) **Mo.**

Francis J. Whittaker

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments since July 1st 63 & Aug 2nd 63 58 Days - On arrest -

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(166)

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

M., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Furnished own horse & equipments from July 1/63 to Aug 27/63 from Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63. 119 days

Book mark:

Steen

(100) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Whittaker

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 20/100 for Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 1 1864 Recruit Horse & Equipments Limit 6 Mos.

Book mark:

Steele

(186) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. Furnished 30 days,

Book mark:

Steen

Oppd.

(186)

C | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pt....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Steele.

(307) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse Required him Sick 5 days Dec 100 for Canteen Cost 50 Cents

Book mark:

State.

(166) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from May 1/64 to Apl 27/64. Due Mo. for Camp Linn Creek 5 1/2 Mos.

Book mark: .....

Sloan

(166) Copyist.

U. S. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Hutchison,

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on (1st organization.)

for Company Muster Roll

Dec. 31st, 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 1st 1864 to serve
three years or during the War. Mustered
into U.S. Service Feb. 5th 1864 at
Keytesville Mo.

Book mark:

Hall Copyist.

(888)

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse-equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

his own horse

& Equip. 5 & 8 days

Due US for Com-

tation last 5 Cts.

Book mark:

Steen

(156) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis A Sutton

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 14th Mo. Vol. Cav. Sept. 6/64 Due US for Cap Rec. last 5/Oct. Furnished horse & equip. him self 57 days.

.....

Book mark:.....

Pvt.

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Whittaker,

M, Co. N, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Aug 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruited in
14th Mo Vol Cav
Feb 6/65.

Book mark: See Sept 7-1865

Illegible

(361) Copyright

W | 3 S. M. Cav (7 co's) | Mo.

† Francis Whitker

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Feb 14, 186 5

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71.57 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Mar 1st 64 to April 27th 64 58 days Due Mr A for Commutation, 51st Volunteer Horse Pay

Book mark: .....

I. E. Parker

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108665 1891

Mustered out by
reason of reenlist
ment in Genl Vol
enteer service in
14th Mo Vol. Cav.
under provisions
of Genl. O. No 162
from Adgts Dept
of the Mo dated
St Louis Sep 7th 64.
Muster out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment

2005

Whitaker, John P.

Co. M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pw Whitaker, John P	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2006

Whitaker, William R.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110797	26	
2	8110892	27	
3	8110993	28	
4	8111090	29	
5	8111173	30	
6	8111233	31	
7	8111343	32	
8	8111249	33	
9	8111359	34	
10	8111233	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

+ William E. Whitaker

Pvt., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

---

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E.D. Neale

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William A. Whitaker

Priv., Co. C, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for last Louisiana Mo. July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. H. Neale

(356) Copyist.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. M. Neale

(255) Copyist.

William A. Whitaker

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Pilot Grove Horse & Equipments Mar 4 - 62. Horse died Aug 10 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. Mack

(356) Copyist.

[illegible] Thos.

Chas., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept 1 1862 to Oct 31 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.

Book mark:

E. B. Neal

(116) Copyist.

Co | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William [illegible]

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William C. Maclaine

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments for Oct 31 562 till Feb 28 — 563

Book mark:

D. Wheeler

(2565) Copyist.

U. S. Infantry, Mo.

William R. Whitaker

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Militia
(2 years' service)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 61, 186 3.

Present or absent present at Station

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) A. B. Neal Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William C. Mitchell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Not changed Apl 1865 to under 5 Lieut Col Davidson

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. G. Neale

(168) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William K. Whitson

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Mch 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeons Certificate of Disability Apl 9/63 at Patterson Mo

Book mark:.....

Hearn

(861) Copyist.

Whitaker Wm. R

Pvt., Co. B 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

p 131 1/3

CASUALTY SHEET 174

No. William R. Whitaker

Private of Company "D"

3d Regiment of Md. Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Feb 3 - Date of Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William R Whitaker

Rank: Private Company: D. Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri S. Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Patterson Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated March 31st 1863.

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for March and April 1863 reports. Discharged April 15th 1863. by order of Genl Davidson.

Similar report on Regimental Return for April 1863.

A. D. Smith

Clerk.

✓ 2007 Abram C.

White Abraham Co

Co M.B; 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	3" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108148	26	
2	8126742	27	
3	8126843	28	
4	8126936	29	
5	8127026	30	
6	8127113	31	
7	8127200	32	
8	8127290	33	
9	8108455	34	
10	8127680	35	
11	8127733	36	
12	8127752	37	
13	8127791	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Abraham C. White

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Pilot Knob. Mo. Mch 15, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co. Ohio

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob. Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob. Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 230 1865.

Hub Smith

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Allen

Capt.

(356)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham A. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

[signature]

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Enrold

Book mark:

A. C. White

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham D. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abst. Det. Ser.

Book mark:

R. G. Wells

(266) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham C. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached Service

Book mark:

E. Clark

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Absent Present Capt.
Absent Absent Present Com. Sergt.
Left Present Joined

Book mark:

(265) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 2d Bd. Org. 3d Mo. S. M. Cav. Final Statement Issued

Book mark:

H. Wells

Captain.

(365)

Of 2d Mo Cav | Mo.

Abraham L. White

Asst., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. A. York

(244) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abram C. White

4th Sergt. Consolidated Co. B 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt. from Ranks Mch. 24, 65

Book mark:

A. L. Amer

Captain.

(156)

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Adrian C. White

B
3d Sgt., Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergt. from recruits Mch. 24, '65 & from 4th to 3rd Sergt. June 15, '65

Book mark:

A. L. Lane
Captain.

(268)

K 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham J. White

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E 2d Mo. Cav. per S.O. No. 55 Dist. Northern Mo. Mar 16/65

Book mark:

Roland

(261) Copyist.

K | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Abram C. White

3d Sergt. Consolidated Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug. 31~~, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 74 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 3rd Sergt. Mch. 24'65 from private

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Copyist.

(361)

2008

White, William M

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 2 6 2 3 5	26	
2	8 1 2 6 3 1 0	27	
3	8 1 2 6 3 8 2	28	
4	8 1 2 6 4 7 1	29	
5	8 1 2 6 5 6 0	30	
6	8 1 2 6 6 5 4	31	
7	8 1 2 6 7 4 3	32	
8	8 1 2 6 8 2 4	33	
9	8 1 2 6 8 3 2	34	
10	8 1 2 7 0 2 7	35	
11	8 1 2 7 1 1 6	36	
12	8 1 2 7 2 0 1	37	
13	8 1 2 7 2 6 0	38	
14	8 1 2 7 3 3 9	39	
15	8 1 2 7 3 8 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. White

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & July, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. during the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Frontier, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined and roll of Last Roll

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav. & 12 Reg't Mo. St. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1905 by EES

(2384) Copyist.

MAR. 19
8126235
01891r

Equipments and instruments,
Sq dupd.

Pt 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When March 11, 1862

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip. 61 days

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. / 12 Regt Mo S.M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Enrolled July 1 1862

S. A. York

Capt.

(358d)

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William M. White

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Issued and Equipments

122 days

Book mark:

W. Allen Capt.

(166) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan't & Feb'y ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Regiment ..... 62 days ..... Stoppage on Muster Roll to be remitted by Sentence of Court Martial .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Clarke

(355) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip 4 days

Book mark:

(356) Pvt. Co. M

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd Recruit Eight to Date Aug 3

Book mark:

E Blank

(116) Copyist.

NW | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Webster

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins Scout & Capt. Lindsay's Stoppage on Scout pistol $7.00

Book mark:

R. Clarke

Capt.

(266)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. Mch & Apl 64.
Camp

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abst. Dest. Service
Furnished Himself & Equip. 120 days

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Det. Srv.

Transferred Const. Co. B 15 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Guard in Camp.

Provide Cloth't Rifle Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

P Edwards

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped on Clothing Account

Second Lieut. Co. M 3d Mo

Promoted Sergt. Co. M 3 Mo. 18 days

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June & July, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopd. Extra Army Rations

Amount Stopd. $2.00 — Remitted —

Unexpended Amt. Stopd. $2.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(155) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M White

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Haversack & Canteen & Blanket $23.00 & Canteen & Haversack $1.00

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(355)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. White

Sgt., Co. W., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 24 57/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sgt / Revolver / Pistol belt

Belt Sword Knot / Waist belt

/ Carbine

x Corrected Oct 5 1894 D.C.S.

Book mark:

E Edwards

(361) Copyist.

White, William N

_____, Co. M 3 Reg't Mis. L. Inf. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.O. 164 Par. 3

William N. White
Pvt. 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St Louis, Mo. September 2nd 1863.

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No. 184

Pt William A Wilcox Private in

Company M Reid Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.,

is for

hereby discharged from service, to take effect from this date

By order of the Commander in Chief

To Maj Gen J. M. Schofield
Comdg Dept of the Mo.

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

Wm H. White.

3d M. S. M. Cav.

Rec'd Sept 11, 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. September 2nd 1863.

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 164

III. William A. White Private in

Company H 2nd Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.,

is for

hereby discharged from service, to take effect from this date

By order of the Commander in Chief

Benj. F. Loan

Adjutant General of the Army

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

2009

Whiteaker John L.

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	812623 9	26	
2	8126314	27	
3	8126386	28	
4	8126472	29	
5	8126561	30	
6	8126655	31	
7	8126744	32	
8	8126843	33	
9	8126933	34	
10	8127023	35	
11	8127112	36	
12	8127218	37	
13	8127238	38	
14	8127336	39	
15	8127383	40	
16	32880503	41	
17	3666720 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also ~~Gsz Case~~

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 7th, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13.00 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 Horse and Outfit

x Corrected Oct 5, 1894 EKS

Book mark:

K Edwards

(351) Copyist.

21 Mo Cav (2nd Org) | Mo.

John S. Whitaker

Lt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Missouri 21 Mo Cav (2nd Org)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June to Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When May, 1862.

Where Benton, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Present with Co. & Regt.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Transferred from Co. "I" 2d Regt. Mo Cav. to Co. "M" 2d Regt. Mo Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Commd Lieut. 1 Aug 64 by Gov

A Williams

(356d)

Copyrighted.

MAR. 19
8126239
07 8917

Equipment since last Inventory,
29 Aug 0

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John O Whiteacre

Asst, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When May 1, 1862

Where Houston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. to 12 Regt Mo S M Cav

Book mark: .....

Cancelled July 4 1865 [illegible]

S O York

(358d) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Lost and Equipments Do

Lt Kemp's Co Camp Guard

Book mark:

P. G. Marks

(866) Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John P. Whitsaere

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
not to be stopped out of
pay & allowed by Sentence of
Court Martial

Book mark:

R Ellard
Capt.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John O Wheadon

Cpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins Horse & Equip. 7th Sept.

Stopg. $1.33 1/3 for Carbine and Mex

Book mark:

(356) R. Tinsley Capt.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

† John T. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comd Lieut Capt. Dec.

Comd for Lieut Capt. from 29

Book mark:

(2)

Copyist.

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse Rights to 15 days

Book mark:

E Clarke

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieut Co F

56 days

Book mark:

P. Wade

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whittaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Saml Hyde

60 days

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & Equip

60 days

Book mark:

P. Wilds

(156) Copyist.

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service

Transferred from Co. B, 6th Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark:

E. H. Lewis

(356) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

Cpt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enquire Stop. Roll
Mary Records Cass Co Mo
Left Roll Jo Co. Furnished
Record & Pay Co Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. H. Clark

Appt.

(356)

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Whitaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stephens Canton Texas

Book mark:

E Clark

(256) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B. Whitaker

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Carbine & Haversack $1.02,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(255)

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John P. Whitaker

....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark
Where born Perryton Ind
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1862
Where Trenton Mo.
By whom Lt. Grayson; term Three y'rs
Remarks:

Avery
Captain.

H	3 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John P. Whiteaker

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. On daily duty driving team

Book Mark:

[946] Copyist.

2010.

Whitebread, Frederick

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8124310	21
2 8124385	22
3 8124450	23
4 8124523	24
5 812461 3	25
6 8124701	26
7 8124788	27
8 8124877	28
9 8124966	29
10 8125048	30
11 8125125	31
12 8104853	32
13 8104713	33
14 8892-A-1885	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Book Mark: 8892-A-1885

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Whitehead

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the War in Mo

Mustered in:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1872-a-1885

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Mateman

(2884) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8124310 ©1891

Horse and Horse Equipments
51 Class.

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitehead

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined and mustered as Private Horse equipments to date

Book mark:

(356) Wm E Mateman Capt.

Vs 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

(1) Frederick Whitehead

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Nutwood
Capt.

(266)

Pf 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitehead

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Nettman Capt.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Whitehead

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Jas E. Mulvaney Capt

N' 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitehead

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. E. Wiseman Comd't.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitebread

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Forms of Horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitehead

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Horse and pistol Horse and

Equipments of Capt.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Norris

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitebread

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined 9 Mile, Horse & Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Whitebread

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Pilot Knob Sept 27, 1864. Joins last muster returned to Co.

Hire of Horse & Equipments 166 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(366) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Whitebread

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

A | 3d W Cav Brig | Mo.

Frederick Whitebreast

Asst., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. A York

Capt.

(244)

W | 3 M. Cav 2 org | Mo.

Fredrick Whitebread

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Mar 10, 186 5

Muster-out to date Mar 10, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $43.09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Clothing account settled to Oct 31st 1864 Muster out to take effect Mar 10th 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:.....

F. E. Parker

(349) Copyist.

W 3d. M. Cavy | Mo.

Frank Whitebread

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. 8 M. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8872-A-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 20, 1885.

"Charge of absence without leave in Richmond, Va. about Apl. 65."

Campbell

Compiler.

✓ 2011

Whitfield, Thomas R.

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811 5888	26	
2	811 5988	27	
3	8116084	28	
4	8116180	29	
5	8116263	30	
6	8116342	31	
7	8116420	32	
8	8116484	33	
9	8116541	34	
10	8116606	35	
11	8116669	36	
12	8116730	37	
13	8116804	38	
14	8116826	39	
15	8116901	40	
16	8116979	41	
17	8117052	42	
18	8117128	43	
19	8117197	44	
20	8117261	45	
21	8117324	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

M | 3 S M Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas R. Whitfield

Capt., Co. H, Harris's ~~Reg't~~ Missouri S.M.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 3rd Regt Mo S.M. Cav. (2 organizations)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Capt.

(356) Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R Whitfield

1st, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date 1 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. (, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

(366) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R. Whitfield

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas K Whitfield,
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Whitfield

Lieut., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(366) [illegible] Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas N. Winfield

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M 3 B.M (Cav) Mo.
(1st Cav)

Thomas K. Whitfield

Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186[2].

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thos. R. Whitfield

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.
Absent in pursuit of
Enemy in S E Mo.

Book mark:

Paul

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas K. Warfield

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Forage & Rations from May 1st to June 30th

Book mark:

Capt.

Captain.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Whitfield,

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from June 20 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Pvt.

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Fitzsimmons

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Examined Horse & equipments found this 21 Oct 62.

Book mark:

Cabine

(366) Copyist.

Thomas Whitfield

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas P. Whitfield

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb't, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments from Dec 8th to Feb 29th Appointed Corpl. Jan 1, 64.

Book mark:

(386) Signature.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas C. Whitfield

Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Present with leave from Apl 15. to May 15th 64.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R. Whitfield

Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments, 82 days, Haversack, 40

Book mark:

(356) Sabine

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Whitfield

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Term, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can. present.
Furnished horse &
equipment 237 days
Book [illegible] 119

Book mark:

(356) Sabine
Copyist.

1st 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jas. R. Smithfield

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments 24th days Clothing Book 40

Book mark:

Sabine

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Whitfield

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 23d day of January 1865.

Book mark:

(356) Signature

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas C. Hartford

Corp'l, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(256) Sabine Copyist.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Whitefield

2nd Lieut, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Sept. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 4, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entire

(361) Copyist.

2012

Whitlatch, Lyman

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Whitlatch, Lyman	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2013

Whitledge, Lyna

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112459	26	
2	8112554	27	
3	8112652	28	
4	8112745	29	
5	8112834	30	
6	8112919	31	
7	8112999	32	
8	8113071	33	
9	8113147	34	
10	8113219	35	
11	8113296	36	
12	8113374	37	
13	8113454	38	
14	8113536	39	
15	8113617	40	
16	8113695	41	
17	8113755	42	
18	8113834	43	
19	8113893	44	
20	8113942	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

D. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Fortune

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238/1865.

Chance

(256) Copyist.

Vt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

† Lyra Whitridge

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyman Partridge

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

Syna Whitlidge

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1st, 1862 to Octr 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Clarke

(355) Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyman Whitlidge

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31st 62 to Dec 31st 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Rausse.

(355) Copyist.

M. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna Whitledge

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from August 31-62 to February 28-1863. Sick

Book mark:

Clerk

(355) Copyist.

Mr. 3 S. M. Cav (2 org.) Mo.

Lyna Whitledge

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, , 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Chaus.

(250) Copyist.

Pvt 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyman Mattoon

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April 21-1863. On extra duty in Hospital at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

(256) Copyist.

V. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna Whitledge

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from Apl 30 to June 30-63. To receive pay for horse & equipments from Aug 31-62 to Feb 28-63.

Book mark:

Lance.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyman Whitledge

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Clarke
Captain.

(356)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyne Whittidge.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & Equipments from Aug 31 1863 to Oct 31 1863.

Book mark:

E Forstein

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Lyna Whitlatch

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. Wistar

(366) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyma Whittaker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks furnished own horse equipts 60 days

Book mark:

E Wristow

(256) Copyist.

W. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna Whittlage

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 234 days

Book mark:

E Irsler.

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna W[illiams]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse

Equipments 29 days, includes

back pay for one month

Equipments from May 31 to 64

July 24 63

Book mark:

E Foster

Copyist.

(266)

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna W[illiams]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 R

(2d O

Appears on

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse

Equipments 29 days, includes

back pay for one month

Equipments from May 31 to 64

July 24 63

Book mark:

E Foster

Copyist.

(266)

Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyna Whittage

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipt 357 days, includes back pay for horse & Equipt per Aug 31, 62 to Feby 20, 63

Book mark:

E Watson

(265) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyon Whitinger

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse
Equipments 295 days, includes
back pay for one horse &
Equipments from Aug 31 62 to
Feby 20 63.

Book mark:

E Weston

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyna Whitledge

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipage 357 days
Includes back pay for horse & Equip from Aug 31-62 to July 26-63

Book mark:

E Wilson

(260) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyna Whitlidge

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Rollins

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lyna Whittenger

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Austen

(360) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lyna Whitledge

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled to Mch 1, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 ~~100~~ 45

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark: Gay 228 — 1865

E Wrisley

(961) Copyist.

+ 2014

Whitmore, John

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 2 4 2 4 9	26
2	8 1 2 4 3 2 5	27
3	8 1 2 4 3 9 3	28
4	8 1 2 4 4 6 0	29
5	8 1 2 4 5 4 4	30
6	8 1 2 4 6 3 1	31
7	8 1 2 4 7 1 2	32
8	8 1 2 4 8 0 2	33
9	8 1 2 4 8 8 7	34
10	8 1 2 4 9 7 7	35
11	8 1 2 5 0 6 6	36
12	8 1 2 5 1 4 3	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Whitman

Sergt, Co. K 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period Three years during the War in Mo

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay and rat[illegible] from [illegible] and [illegible] months 59 days.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsr 238 1865.

H. E. Pateman

(2564) Copyist.

Dft 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whitmore

Pvt Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent with leave
Furlough and risk of horse
and horse equipments
60 days.

* Name appears in Column
of names present with his name
through it.

Book mark:

H. E. Nettleton
Capt.

(255)

Pr 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ John Pittman

1st Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) H. E. Peterson Lieut.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whitmore

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with H. Leave

Book mark:

(356) H. E. McKinney Capt.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John D Whitmore

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Age and risky

horse and equipments

123 clothing

Book mark:

(856) H. E. Mateer Captain

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whiteman

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. E. Whiteman
Captain.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Watson or

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service.
For use of Horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

(858) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Wittmore

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Over use and risk of horse
and Equipments 61 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(336) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Whitmore

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use of and risk of horse & Equipments 160 days

Book mark:

(255) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Wettmore

1st Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use of Horse and Equipments 162 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Wittmer

1st Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Thomas
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wittmore

1st Sergt, Co. K., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Jany 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Private. Promoted 1st Sergt March 10. 1862.

Book mark: See Reg. 238-1862.

J. L. Morris
Capt.

(361)

2015

Whitt Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126847	26	
2	8126934	27	
3	8127024	28	
4	8127113	29	
5	8127199	30	
6	8127259	31	
7	8127338	32	
8	8127385	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry M White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on extra Duty Capt
D. Fountain. Dis. mustd.
Mustd Mch 7th, Benton, Mo.

Find on which name appears

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(265) H. Clark
Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry M. Whitt

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
3d Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

H. Whitt

(765) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not on arrest

Book mark:

R Blake

(166) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry N. Smith

Jr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on confinement G. C. M.

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on arrest

Book mark:

R. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. Henry H. Watt

Co., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Book mark:

H. H. Watt

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Will

M, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for One Carbine & Haversack & Belt C.

Book mark:

(166) B. Wagner Capt.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry White

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Sep 18. (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 7*, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 1st 63, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 63, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl. as Pvt. Co. M 1st Regt Mo. State Militia Cav. 18 Sept 62 at Macon City Mo. Joined Co. 62. Regt. Mch 8/64. Enl. Mch 7 1862 & Mustered May 7 1862 Present, Mch 3 years. Discharged Oct. 5, 1864 by G.O.

Book mark:

R Clarke

(261) Copyist.

2016

Whitt, Reuben

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Esq 238-65

See also 12th Mo S.M. Cav

+ 2017

Nibel, Henry

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 3 2 8 0 3	26	
2	8 1 2 2 9 3 7	27	
3	8 1 2 3 0 9 8	28	
4	8 1 2 9 1 7 7	29	
5	8 1 2 3 2 5 1	30	
6	8 1 2 2 3 5 8	31	
7	8 1 2 4 1 7 4	32	
8	7 5 8 4 4 9 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wibel

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During The War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wiebelt

Pvt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not Debarred

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Warren

Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Mytel

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wybel

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Hansen

Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wyatt

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Kribel

Polk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren
Capt.

(266)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hybel

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
Final Statement given
Mar. 12/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wyatt

Pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon Mo. June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Cert
Mar 12 1865

Book mark: Enl 23 Feb 1865

E Fellows

(361) Copyist.

Wibel Henry

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2865
1
a 5 P/211

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **163**

Henry Wibel
a Private Co. I
2d Reg't of Mis. Mo Vols

Approved
Wm E Allen
for W A Hall Medical Director.
Saint Louis dist of Mo

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~,
St Louis, March 5 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Samuel Heath Tandon

R W Elliott
Lieut & A.A.G.
~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
May 23 1892.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Indorsement illegible

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

A. Rice Company, [ ], of the Henry Nibel of Captain Reiem Regiment of ~~United States~~ Shiwo

Mo. S. M., was enlisted by H. A. Rice, of

the Shiwo Regiment of Cavalry at Louisiana Mo

on the Twenty-Ninth day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Preble Co in the State of Ohio, is Twenty one

years of age, Six feet 0 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

The above named Soldier Serves as Corporal

Which-by Company Orders at Marine Hospital St Louis

Mo June 25th 1862

STATION: Fronton Mo

DATE: March 3d 1863 Hiram A. Rice Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Nibell of

Captain Rices Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1238, p. 234; also, par. 1239, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Hemorrhoids- which prevents him from riding

on horseback- besides which he is generally

very unwell- He is one-third disabled.

A. L. Short

Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 12th day of March 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

John B. Gray

Col. 33d Iowa Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

✓ 2018

Nickersham, William L.

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811388	26	
2	811388	27	
3	811608	28	
4	811681	29	
5	811626	30	
6	811634	31	
7	811642	32	
8	811648	33	
9	811634	34	
10	811607	35	
11	811670	36	
12	811731	37	
13	811680	38	
14	811684	39	
15	811689	40	
16	811697	41	
17	811701	42	
18	811712	43	
19	811716	44	
20	811726	45	
21	811732	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

I. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William F. Richardson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Equipments 61 Regt.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William T. McBurnam

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 6 to Feb. 29. Appointed Corpl. Jan. 1, 64.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 3 Mo Cav (2 org) | Mo.

William L. Mackeirhaw

Pvt., Capt Herring's Cav Co Reg't Missouri S.M.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... /100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co E 3d Regt Mo. Cav (2d organization)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chas

(266) Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Wickersham

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with leave

* Escort

*This organization subsequently became Co. ( ), 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Wickersham

Jr. 1., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Nickersham

1st L., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Paul

(356) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Mickerham

Asst., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1st to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William S. Pickersham

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Rolla

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Roll

(265) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Hickerson

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Copyist.

L | 3 d. S. M. Cav. (2 org.) | Mo.

William L. Wickersham.

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

(350) Copyist.

M. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Williams, Wickersham

Jas. T., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Absent in pursuit of

Enemy in S.E. Mo.

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

A. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Nickerhaus,

Jr. A, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own Equipments & Forage from June 30 to Aug 31.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Pratt

(365) Copyist.

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Nickelhamm

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from May 1st to June 30th

Book mark:

Pond.

(356) Copyist.

F. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William T. McElvain,

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Equipments. Joined Reg't on 1st Sept.

Book mark:

(285) Applied.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William T. McBrayer

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service, Louisiana, Miss. Furnished horse & equipments 122 days, Forage 49 days & Rations 41 days, Last, 90

Book mark:

(256) Sabine Cy'y'd.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hickerson

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Oct 21 to Dec 31

Book mark:

Colonel

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. Wakeham

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

Sabine

(355) Copyist.

William H. Richardson

Corp'l Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Dat, 186[illegible]

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Syracuse

* Furnished horse and equipments 184 days

* Inserted by company.

Book mark:

(356) Signature.

Ir | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Richardson

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse equipments & Enlisted Sept. 1st 1864 Mustered Oct 4th 1864.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

F. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. McGraham

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

If | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William T. Richardson

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kansas City, Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 4, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 92

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sabine

(261) Copyist.

2019

Weir, Samuel W.

Co C, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Weir,	28 Samuel W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2020

Wilkerson, Andrew

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Wilkinson, Andrew	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2021

Wilkerson, Ralph

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Wilkinson, Ralph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2022 (William H. H. M. William H. M. William J. M.

Wilkerson, William

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108003	26	
2	8121953	27	
3	8122036	28	
4	8122118	29	
5	8122208	30	
6	8122303	31	
7	8122328	32	
8	8122488	33	
9	8108614	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also Wm McCain

M | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wilkerson

M, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1863.

Where Alton, Mo.

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(237) J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

L. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William M. Wilkerson

P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 50/100 for horse

equip. drawn

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Corp. detailed

Scout. Discharged

from Sick report

from Oct 17/63 to

Oct 31/63 - 20 days.

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(266)

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William L. M. Wilson

Pt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 57 ~~00~~ for Horse Equip

Valuation of horse, $ ~~00~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~00~~

Remarks: Detached Service Furnishes Horse & Equip. Time Lost 61 days

Book mark:

Hall

(336) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. M. Wilkerson,
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished
horse equipt
transferred to Co. H 2d Regt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(266) Steele
Captain.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. M. Wilkerson

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse + Equip. Furnished 61 days

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. W. Wilkerson

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & Equip.

since Oct 1 2 2 Sept 5,

Book mark:

Steele

(266) Copyist.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Wilson

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Mch 1st to Aug 29/64. Due US for Curry comb & brush & Key, lost Aug. 29 '64.

Book mark:

(184) Copyist.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) **Mo.**

William H. H. Hudson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Mar. 1864 to July 16/64 Discharged in Quarters to G.O. 164 dated Nov. 20 Ord. 720 Sept 7/64 Due for Clothing Comb & Horse Bag $17.6

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Steen

(165) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav

W (3 or 9) Mo.

William J. M. Wilkerson

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Dec 11, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 186 4.

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 76/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mus. M. S. for Carry comb & nose bag $1.76 Furnished his own horse & equipments from Mar 1st 64 to July 16th 64. 138 days

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parker

(19) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108614 1891

Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments $56.70.
Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Genl Volunteer service in 14th Mo Cav. Vete Vols. under provisions of Genl Order No 162 Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo. dated St Louis Mo Sept 7th 1864 To take effect from date of reenlistment.

+ 2023

Wilkinson, Andrew

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109067	26	
2	8109151	27	
3	8109248	28	
4	8109343	29	
5	8109427	30	
6	8109528	31	
7	8109618	32	
8	8109623	33	
9	8109763	34	
10	8109809	35	
11	8110683	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65 11283 D.L.87

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

2nd Lt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 years,

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: Muster in as 2nd Lt. Co. A. 2d Regt. to date from Feb 21/62 [illegible]

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

[illegible]

(266) Copyist.

MAR.18 8109067 1891

Pide 1043 . m . 47

+ A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Wilkerson

2nd Lt Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3d Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell

Copyist.

(355)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

2 Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Log

(256) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Nickinson

2nd Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(256) Copyist.

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Watkinson

2 Lt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(886)

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Audrew Wilkinson

2d Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept to Dec 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe.

(285) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

2nd Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(286) Copyist.

11 3rd Mo. Cav. 6th Mo.

Andrew Wilkmeier

2 Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 1 to, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(350) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

2 Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 18/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(355) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

Lieut, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned June 1/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W F Rose

(166) Copyist.

O. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Wilkinson

2d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Resigned June 4. 63

Book mark: Vol 238. 1865

Selah

(261) Copyist.

Wilkinson Andrew

2nd Lt. Co. 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. #77 (R + F)

S. O. 108 Par. 4.

Saint Louis June 4th 1863

Missouri State of A.G.O.

Lowry Alex. Capt. & a. a. adj.

Special ~~Order~~
No 108 3

IV. The resignation of ~~Andrew~~ Wilkinson, 2nd Lt. ~~Co H 3rd~~ ~~Germany Mo~~ is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Hdqrs H.Q. Dept. Mo June 5/63

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 4th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 108

IV. The resignation of Andrew Wilkinson, Second Lieutenant of Company "L" Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry

Captain & A. A. Adjt General

To

Maj Gen Schofield

Comdg Mo. Dept.

H Hitchcock
3rd Cay S M Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Andrew Wilkinson

Rank 2 Lt. Regiment 3

Arm Cav

Casualty Res do

Day 4, Month June, Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 108 L. 711 ?

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Andrew Wilkinson

Lieut 3d Mo. S.M. Cav

Received A.G.O. June 10-63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 4th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 108

IV. The resignation of Andrew Wilkinson, Second Lieutenant of Company A, Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry
Captain & A. A. Adjt General.

To
Brig Genl L. Thomas
Adjt Genl U.S.A.
Washington City
D.C.

2024

Wilkinson, Ralph

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

7th Corporal | 7th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810707	26	
2	810741	27	
3	810736	28	
4	810731	29	
5	810709	30	
6	810600	31	
7	810683	32	
8	810702	33	
9	810773	34	
10	810846	35	
11	810912	36	
12	810992	37	
13	811007	38	
14	811051	39	
15	811234	40	
16	811316	41	
17	811323	42	
18	811474	43	
19	811550	44	
20	811623	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wiltsman

Corp'l, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., Feb 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Wilson

(266) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

W H Lee

Copyist.

(366)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in Service Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W J Roe

Copyist.

(256)

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 30/100

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 20

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(256)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

A, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organizations).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(386) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(266)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Captain.

(266)

V 3 Mo. Cav. (2nd) Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

2 Sgt, Co. A, 3 (2nd Org) Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(350) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 18 to Apl 30

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
Equipt. from Sept 21
to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe
Capt.

(356)

Qr | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equip! from June 20 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Arlak
Capt.

(256)

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Furnished his Horse
& Equip from Aug. 31
to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Selah.
Copyist.

(156)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 3 18/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Equip for 41 Days

Book mark:

(346) Selah
Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
& equip for 1st Reg

Book mark:

Ralph

(166) Copyist.

Off. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& eqls for 184 days

Book mark:

Silah

(255) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & eq'ts 122 days.

Book mark:

Selah

(366) Copyist.

Pr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Summoned to his Horse & equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah,

(256) Copyist.

A. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Regt'l for 184 days

Book mark:

Silah.

(356) Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ralph Wilkinson

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 1.13 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse &
elgts for 184 days

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(856)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Ralph Wilkerson

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Macon Mo, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 51/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Dec 10 1863.

Book mark: Sgt 238 - 1865

Selah,

(361) Copyist.

✓ 2025

Williams, Andrew J.

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115-890	26	
2	8115-990	27	
3	8116009	28	
4	8116109	29	
5	8116201	30	
6	8116289	31	
7	8116369	32	
8	8116444	33	
9	8117320	34	
10	WV-817-1867	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: WV 817 67

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also 99 Ill. Inf

V 13th M. Cav. (2 org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Williams
Cav. Co.
Sgt., Capt. Harris's Regt. Missouri S.M.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., Apr 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*Under enlistment subsequently became Co. E 3rd Regt Mo Svc. Cav. (3d. organization)

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Capt.

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

1st Lt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Capt.

May 2, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appid Capt May 2. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(155) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in hosp. at Mexico.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) Pratt Copyist.

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copied.

Andrew J. Williams

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., Jan 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged, Mar 1863. Surg. cert. of disability.

Book mark: Discharged on Oath

Gabriel

Copyist.

(361)

MAR. 18 8117370 1891

Surg. cert. of disability, March 17, '63.
& discharge on file.
Vide Ltr. 817, '63.

L. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. A, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mch. 14. 65 on Surg. Cert. of disability by special order Brig Gn Davidson Final Statement given.

Book mark: Discharged Mch

(256) Capt.

MAR. 18 8116544 ©1891.

17.63 vide D+DR.

W | 3 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mi—817—1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 21 1867.

Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability March 17 1863. a dis. Charge on file.

See also O. S. 99 Inf. Infty.

(OSB) Copyist.

Williams Andrew J.

Corp., Co. E, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R4 2939 R121

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **104**

Andrew J Williams

a Corporal Co. E

3d Reg't of Mo S.M.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 23 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

W.H. Ellerton

Jas. W. Ward Medical Director.

Saml Louis Mo

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, March 3 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Maj Genl Davidson

R.M. Elliott

Lt Col.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Robertson Caskill

Clerk

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

Pension claim No 381.199.
Report made & case sent to
Bloh. to close Sept. 2. 82
W.P.

IE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J Williams, Corporal of Captain Geo L Herring's Company, [ ], of the 3rd Miss Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt Smyth, of the 3rd Regiment of Miss at Louisiana During the War, he was born in Dade in the State of Tennessee, is 25 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 265, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Said taken sick about the first of September 1862, while doing duty with his company at Meridian Miss— since which time he has been almost constantly on sick Report—

STATION: Scranton Miss

DATE: March 2nd 1863

Geo L Herring
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Andrew J. Williams of Captain Herring's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1239, p. 264; also, par. 1238, p. 263, and directions on Form 13, p. 265, Revised Army Regulations)

Consumption— deeply affecting both lungs he is one-half disabled

W. L. Short
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 13th day of March 1863, at Camp Mason Miss

John B Gray
Lieut & A.A.A.G.
Brandy Post

Geo L Herring
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andrew J Williams Corporal of Captain Geo L Herring's
Company, [G], of the 3rd Miss Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt Sharp, of
the 3rd Regiment of Miss at Louisville during the war, he was born
on the 8th day of March 1862 to serve
in Dallas in the State of Tennessee, is 25
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

Was taken sick about the first of september 1862, while doing
duty with his company at Meridian Miss since which time he has
been almost constantly on sick Report—

STATION: Jackson Miss

DATE: March 2nd 1863

Geo L Herring
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Andrew J. Williams of
Captain Herrings Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1239, p. 234; also, par. 1238, p. 233, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)
Consumption— duply affecting both lungs
he is one-half disabled

W. L. Short
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 13th day of March 1863, at Jackson Miss
John D Gray
Capt & A.A.G.
and Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2026

Williams, Henry

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | D. M. Sings

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,110798	25	
2	8,110893	27	
3	8110994	28	
4	8,111091	29	
5	8,111177	30	—
6	8,111254	31	
7	8,111346	32	
8	8,111450	33	
9	8,111466	34	
10	8111843	35	
11	8111614	36	
12	8,111682	37	
13	8,111750	38	
14	8,111831	39	
15	8111907	40	
16	8111978	41	
17	8112035	42	
18	8,112107	43	
19	8112178	44	
20	8112240	45	
21	8112295	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Benj. Williams

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Mch. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ — 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E.B. Meade

(206) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Louisiana Purch. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neale

(266) Copyright.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams

Corp., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments Mar 28 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neals

Copyist.

(356)

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neals

Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Sept 1 - 1862 to Oct 31 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Mudd

(256) Copyist.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Oct-31-1862 to Feb-28-1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. D. Nash

(265) Copyist.

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Beals

(256) Copyist.

H [S. Pringle] Mo.

Henry Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. Mila
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Past 2 detail

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2nd Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to 3 May June 30 1863

Book mark:

R. W. Neals

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2d Corp'l Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments Feb. 28 /63 to apl 30 - 63

Book mark:

(966) E. D. Neal Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered & Paid at Trenton Mo, Owned his own horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Henry

(266) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Pilcher

2d Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Hurst

(265) Copyist.

Mi | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams,

2nd Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Post Hospital Preston Mo
Current Clothing & Equipment Allowance

Book mark:

Present

(156) Copyist.

9 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2 Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse and Equipments both

Book mark:

Heard

(366) Copyist.

Pl. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

1st Corpl Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Sick

in Camp.

Book mark:

Absent

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

6th Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough - such on Illinois Promoted Sergt from Corpl June 1st 64.

Book mark:

Heard

(268) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2 Sergt Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted Sergt June 1, 1864. from Corporal

Book mark:

Muster

(266) Copyist.

2d 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2d Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams

2d Lieut Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(365) Copyist.

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Williams

2 Mo. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cash pay'd for use & wear of horse & equipments from Feb 22 to Dec 10 1864 263 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recruit

(986) Copyist

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Williams

2 Mo. St. Mil. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 18 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equipments from July 13 to Dec. 10th 64. Valuation in dollars of horse $125 of horse Equipments $ 25 Cover,

Book mark:

Heard

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8112295 ©1891

Clothing account settled
Feb 29th 64.

2027

Williams, James O.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110799	26	
2	8110894	27	
3	8110995	28	
4	8111092	29	
5	8111193	30	
6	8111269	31	
7	8111378	32	
8	8112381	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James P. Williams

Pvt., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo. Mch 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ —— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. McMinns

Pvt., Co. L, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Louisiana Jan. & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. E. Meade

(355) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James T. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Mexico Mo. Sept. 6 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neale

Copyist.

(255)

Co. H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James O'Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. W. Neale

Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Williams

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments Apl 16 62

Last Payment on Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

Copyist.

(360)

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James P. Williams

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Prairie Du. Sept 6

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James P. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 9-
1862 at Paris Mo.
Furnished horse
and equipments from en-
listment till Dec 9-
1862 Stole fr.
U.S. one gun complete.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. A. Neal

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James P. Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo., March 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Mexico Mo. Sept 9. 1862.

Book mark:

Hearn

(261) Copyist.

✓ 2028

Williams, John

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 21 077	26
2	81 21 165	27
3	81 21 253	28
4	81 21 338	29
5	81 21 422	30
6	81 21 507	31
7	81 21 588	32
8	81 21 660	33
9	81 21 734	34
10	81 21 806	35
11	81 21 874	36
12	81 21 940	37
13	81 22 028	38
14	81 22 117	39
15	81 22 207	40
16	81 22 301	41
17	81 22 396	42
18	81 22 486	43
19	81 22 710	44
20	81 08 613	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

I | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edw. Williams

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C G Smith

(366) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John Williams

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 22 40/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from July 10 to Aug. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

O. A. Smith
Capt.

(256)

21 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm Williams

Pvt....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

.....

O F Smith

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1 '62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. W. Smith

Copyist.

(355)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Williams

Asst, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(255) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself

Book mark:

(286) O G Smith

Copyist.

V | 3. Mo. Cav. (2 org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.
2 organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Captain

(380)

Y | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipt furnished by himself

Book mark:

C G Smith

Capt.

(266)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John E Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts himself from May 10, 63. To June 30/63.

Book mark:

O G Smith

Capt.

(188)

2 | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John L. Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1/63 to Aug. 31/63. 62 Days

Book mark:

O G Smith

(256) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 40/100 for Horse Equip. Drawn

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach'd Service. Mustered from horse recruit from Sept 1st/63 to Oct 31/63 Co C 4th Cav S.

Book mark:

Steele

Capt.

(366)

U. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. himself 62 days

Book mark:

(362) Steele. Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 62 to Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 55/100 for Account to Last

$ 1.50 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnishes

horse & equip

himself 61 Days

Book mark:

Steele

Captain.

(186) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Sam H Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

Horse & Equip

Furnished 6th Sept

Book mark:

Clerk.

(256) Copyist

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. Time 62 days. Due U.S. for Canteen, Haversack, Coat & Ammunition. Which was set $1.50.

Book mark:

Steen

(326) Copyist.

U. S. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equip from Mar 1/64 to Aug. 29/64 Due all for Quarters last 5/Cents

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Williams

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Mar. 1/64 to July 16/64. Discharged in pursuance to Gen. Order dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. July 1/64. Due U.S. for Canteen lost 5/6.

.....

Book mark:.....

Pvt. Co. H

(986) Copyist.

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. Geo. Williams

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., April 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Pursuant to
the Mo. Tal. Cav
Feb 23/64.

Book mark: Lee 932 238. 1865

L. Lee

(261) Copyright

W | 3 S. M. Cav (2 org) | Mo.

John Williamson

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Dec 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 57

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered for Cavalry Co't, 57th Furnished his own horse & equipments from March 1st 64 to July 16th 64, 138 days Pay due for use of

Book mark:

A. E. Pirtle

(342) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108613 ☆1891☆

horse & horse equip
ments $55.[20]
Mustered out by
reason of reenlist
ment in Genl Vol-
unteer service in
14th Mo Cav Vols Vols
under provisions
of Genl Orders No 162
Adjts Genl Dept of the
Mo dated St Louis
Mo Sep. 7th 1864.
To take effect from
date of reenlistment

2029

Williams Joseph L.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107975	25	
2	8124534	27	
3	8124614	28	
4	8124702	29	
5	8124790	30	
6	8124878	31	
7	8124968	32	
8	8125059	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt 3 Mo. S.M.A. **Mo.**

Joseph E. Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo Sept 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Period During the War. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and

premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(227) J. E. Nichol Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Book mark:

H. E. Mitchell

Capt.

(368)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph L. Williams

Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for horse Equipments $32.23

Book mark:

(266) Jno. E. Mitchell Capt.

Vol. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph L. Williams

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Jos. E. Mitchell Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph L. Williams

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
For use and risk of Horse and
Equipments 61 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG. 1864

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph A. Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Loss of Horse & Equipments

60 days

Book mark:

(258) J. L. Morris

Capt.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph L. Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Horse & Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(358)

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Joseph N. Williams

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action at Pilot Knob, Sept 30, 1864. Horse & Equipments 160 days.

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Name not borne on Co. M. O. A.

Book mark:.....

.....

J. K. Norris

(356) Copyist.

Williams, Joseph S

P, Co. K, 3 Reg't Md Mtd

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph L. Williams

Capt. of Company K.

3d Regiment of Mass. Mtd. Cavy.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Died Oct. 16th 1864,

Pens. case 313,005. Sect 6 Backland, Mich 2 4/14. A.G.M.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph L. Williams.

Rank: Privt. (Rect.) Company: K. Regiment: 3rd.

Arm: Lt. H. Cavy. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Died of Wounds.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 16th 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Staunton Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Off's.

Ret for Oct. 1864.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

Mar. 22-84.

(170.)

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Joseph Williams
Co. E. 3 M.S.S.M. Mar.
Oct 13/64.
Fort Hospl. Granton
Mo

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred: Joseph L. Williams

Number and locality of the grave,

Hospital number of deceased,

Regiment rank, and company, 3rd Regt Ind Co. B

Residence before enlistment, Indiana

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, G.S.W. Wound Perforating Chest in Battle Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 27th 1864

Age of the deceased,

Nativity,

References and remarks,

Date of death and burial, October 13th 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

To

Sir:

that it

MILITA

This
of the gr

2030

Williams, William L.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811090 3	26	
2	811004	27	
3	"	28	
4	"	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Williams, Wm
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Brain Fever April 2 - 1862 at Louisiana Mo.

Name not borne on C. Muster

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Recruit

(256) Copyist.

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Williams

Corp., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Louisiana Mo. Apl 20, 1862.

Present or absent ——

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Will T Evans

Enlisted April 2 /62

Louisiana Mo.

Enl. Apr. 2/62, Louisiana, Mo — over

Age of muster age 18 years

Bell Town

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356) Copyist.

Williams Williams T.

Pvt., Co. B 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William P. Williams
Private D. 3rd Mass. H. Arty

Died April 2nd 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 21, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

(There is no evidence)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William D. Williams was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a _____ on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, in Company E, 2d Regiment of Mo. St M. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported "Rec'd from Desert Sept. April 24th 1862 Louisiana Mo"

Thos. Pickett

A. A. General

2037

Willis, James

Co G., 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81192-53	26
2	81193452	27
3	8119443	28
4	81195-46	29
5	81196458	30
6	8119738	31
7	8119833	32
8	81192-58	33
9	8120016	34
10	81201111	35
11	81201199	36
12	81202288	37
13	81203883	38
14	81204771	39
15	81205-61	40
16	8120646	41
17	81207332	42
18	8120811	43
19	81208996	44
20	81209-59	45
21	81209216	46
22	32189898	47
23	32875966	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis

, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Lincoln Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Perry

By whom Jas M Reed; term during war.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (3d Organization).

Jmmons

(2241) Copyist.

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Harrisonville, Mo., Feby 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 15, 1862.

Where Harrisonville

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E. A. Woodford, Capt.

(256)

K. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Woodford

(365) Copyist.

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent? Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has rec'd a horse in the service since Mar. 5/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Bradford

Copyist.

(258)

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished by himself from Mar. 5/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.

(256)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. A. Woodford,

Capt.

(356)

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipts. himself from Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Capt.

(356)

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 6/62 to Dec 31/62. To be deducted on acct. of sentence of Court Martial, $15.83⅓

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Copyist.

(256)

W. 3d M. Cav. (2nd) Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not State #)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Captain.

(860)

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipt'd himself from Mar. 1/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

(256)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis,

Private, Co F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipts. himself from May 63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

(266) E. A. Hartford, Copyist.

N | 3 Cav. Mo S.M.

James Willis

Pvt. Co. G, 3 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McAllister

to Apl 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Surgeon.

(20)

V. R. C.

W | 3 Cav | Mo.

James Willis

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 3 Reg't of Mo. Cav Vols, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated U.S. A. Genl Hospl, Trenton Mo, July 31, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born Lincoln Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1862

Where enlisted Troy Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb 15, 1862

Where mustered in Warrenton

To what time last paid April 30. 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 27 03/100; due soldier $ 17 53/100

Length of time in hospital 2 months

Nature of disability Sybilitis Chronica

How long disabled 2 months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: D. R. say nothing about Country.

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3763

J. L. Norris

(814) Copyist.

21 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Phillips

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 25

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Equipts himself from
June 15 - '63 to Aug 31 - 63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Mills

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Horse Equipt
Mustered from Oct 7 1864 to Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

A Baldwin
Capt.

(266)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ;

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Wells

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Wells

(356) Copyist.

77 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Allen

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deduct 3 dollars for Mus. pay, by sentence of Genl Martial

Book mark:

J. Holbrook
Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 25

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(268) .....

Copyright.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deduct - retaining
pay by sentence of
Court Martial

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. Fallon

Copyrighted.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Willis

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wallis

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 66 69/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Lost Bayonet & scabbard

Book mark: Mo Reg. 235 - 1865

(961) Copyist.

Willis James

P., Co. G, 3 Reg't Va. L. A. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings ~~in~~ on
Regimental Court martial
of Corp M. S. M

James Willis
3 Cavy M Spr

Proceedings before Major James.
Nelson 3d Cav M.S.M detailed to
try offenders under the 7th Section
of an Act of Congress of July 17th
1862

And the prisoner James Willis a private
in Company G. 3d Cav M.S.M
is produced
And the Order of detail is read to
him as follows
Special Order } Headquarters 3d Cavalry
No 60 } Pilot Knob July 27th 62

Major James Nelson 3d Cav
M.S.M is hereby detailed in pursuance
of an Act of Congress of July 17th 62
To try such Cases as may be brought
before him
By Order of Col P.G. Woodson
Henry Campbell Adjutant

And he is asked whether he has any
objection to the detail and Answers
He has not
When he is arraigned on
the following Charges and
Specifications
Charges And Specifications
against James Willis a private in
Company G. 3d Cav M.S.M
Charge 1st
Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this the said James Willis a private of Company G 3d Cav M S M did after he had been refused permission to leave Camp and remain absent two days

Charge 2nd

Absence without leave

Specification 1st In this the said James Willis private of Company G did absent himself from his Company and Regt on the 26th of February 1864 and remain absent until the 28th of February 1864 when he voluntarily rejoined his Company and Regt Camp this at Port Royal S.C.

Witness Wm S. Pennington 1st Sergt Co G
Wm H. Skidmore Sergt Co G

To which he pleads, To the Specification of the first Charge, Guilty
To the first Charge, Guilty
To the Specification of the Second Charge Guilty
To the Second Charge Guilty

Whereupon I find him of the Specification of the first Charge Guilty
of the first Charge Guilty
Of the Specification of Second Charge Guilty

of the second charge. Guilty

Therefore I sentence him the said James. Willis a private in Company G. 3d Cav M. S. M. to forfeit five dollars of his pay

James. Wilson Major
Comdg 3d Cav M S M
Detailed to try offenders

Sentence Approved. The Stoppage of Pay will be made by the Comdg officer of Co. G. 3d Cav. M. S. M.

Jno. A. Clendenin
Lieut-Col. 1st Brig M. S. M.
Comdg Post

2032

Willis, Owen

Co H.B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,108167	26	
2	8122120	27	
3	8122210	28	
4	8122304	29	
5	8122399	30	
6	8122466	31	
7	8122552	32	
8	8122620	33	
9	8108457	34	
10	8127726	35	
11	8127779	36	
12	8127834	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Wallis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Wayne Virginia

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Farmington Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Cav Dist

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gen 238 1865~~

O. Wallis

(339) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Evans Willis

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & equip

himself. 58 days

Book mark:

Steele.

(100) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

Corp. Wilkes

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. Mustered 79 days.

Book mark:

Steele,

(Sig.) Capt'd.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Evan Willis

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Feb. 1/64 to Aug. 2/64. Pay due from Enlistment. Due US for Sizing Lt Sad. dle Blanket lost Aug. 2/64 $4.00

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Stuart

(356) Capt.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Green Miller

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes

horse & Equip.

Services 140 days.

Book mark:

Green

(386) Copyist.

U. S. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Corp. Edwin Mellus

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipt from Sept 1st 64 to July 16th 65. Last Muster Surrendered & Saddle Mounted Cont Army 21/64 $14.12 Tax

Book mark:

(366) Steel. Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Aaron Wilcox

Pt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(356)

N | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Owen Willis

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached

Service. Due

M.S. for cartridge

box & belt.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(286) Copyist.

Pf | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Owen Willis

Priv., B Consolidated Co, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Canteen 50 cts.

Book mark:

(256) A. L. Ames
Appointment

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Owen Willis

Priv. B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Canteen 50 cents

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Copyist.

(266)

If | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Owen Willis

Priv., Consolidated Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 57/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amus

Copyist.

(261)

W | 3 S M Cav Org | Mo.

Owens Willis

Asst., Co....., S.... Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Due U.S. one hundred 51/100

Book mark:.....

D. P. York

Capt.

(244)

2033

Willis, Thomas

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 0 8 1 6 8	25	
2	8 1 2 2 1 2 1	27	
3	8 1 2 2 2 1 1	29	
4	8 1 2 2 3 0 5	29	
5	8 1 2 2 4 0 0	29	
6	8 1 2 2 4 7 0	31	
7	8 1 2 2 0 5 4	29	
8	8 1 2 2 6 2 1	29	
9	8 1 2 7 7 2 7	31	
10	8 1 2 7 7 8 0	35	
11	8 1 2 7 8 3 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Thomas Willis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Apr 2, 1864

Where born Wythe Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1864

Where enlisted Farmington Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Cav Dist

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gen 238 1865.

H. A. Smith

(339) Copyist.

Ut | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. Joined 16 Dec 63

Book mark:

(286) Clerk

Copyist.

U. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Williams

Jr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse Equipt himself 61 days.

Book mark:

Lieut

(360) Copyist.

11 | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. him-self 12 days. Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(380) Copyist.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Williams

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse reg'n pay from Mar 1/64 to Aug 31/64. Due US for Curry Comb & Brush, Lost Aug 21/64 $1.00

Book mark:

State

(266) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Steele

(288) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

(1867) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Pt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent

sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Steele

(786) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis
B

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Copyist.

(266)

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Priv. B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Capt.

(286)

Ol | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Priv., Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Brks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 107 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(362) Copyist.

✓ 2034

Wills, Franklin

Co E, B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108105	26	
2	8116882	27	
3	8116967	28	
4	8117037	29	
5	8117108	30	
6	8117181	31	
7	8117250	32	
8	8117310	33	
9	8127728	34	
10	8127781	35	
11	8127836	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W 3 S. M. Cav Mo.

Bounty Wills

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the G Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Dec. 31, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 10, 1864

Where enlisted Pilot Knob. Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 15, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gen 238 1865

H. H. Smith

(339) Copyist.

V. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Brandy Wells

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 71 days.

Book mark:

(368) Printed

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Granby Wilds

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(355)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Franklin Wilcox

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 18 days,

Book mark:

Sabine

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Hicks

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Guard at Rolla, Mo. Furnished horse & equipments 92 days.

Book mark:

(355) Sabine

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Militia

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 120 days.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist. Copyright.

V | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Bruntley Hill's

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: His descriptive roll furnished

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. L. Innes
Capt.

(355)

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Brantley Wills

Priv. Consolidated Co. B Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No descriptive roll furnished

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Captain.

(266)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Wm. Hill

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sabine
Appointment

(258)

Pvt | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Brantley Wallace

Pvt., Consolidated Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 66.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9.00

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Lucas
Copyist.

(261)

2035

Wilson James

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wilson,	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Reg 238-65

See also 14th Mo Cav

2036

Willson, Josiah C.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125-344	21	
2	8125-2954	22	
3	8125-4688	23	
4	8126433	24	
5	3339-B-1884	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65 3339-B-1884

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

[illegible] | Mo.

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll,**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: 3332-B-1884
~~General Notation, Gez 230 1865.~~

[illegible]

(250) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaiah E Williams

Co. E, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 186 2.

Where Rushville

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 26, 186 2.

Where Rushville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. P. Cullen

(2554) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Private J. Williams

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyrighted.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Josiah C Wilson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability, Sept 19/62 from effect of Gun Shot Wound rec'd Jul 26/62 at Franklin Mo

Book mark: Reg 1st-65

W. F. Roy

(261) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Josiah L Wilson

....., Co. L, 3 Reg Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3332-13-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 20, 1884

"So much of records as show this man discharged for disability Jan. 2" 1863 is cancelled. He was discharged May 9" 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo. on Surgeons certificate of disability."

Falley.

(488) Copyist.

Wilson Josiah C.

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

3965 R.W. 2466

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF 130

Josiah C. Wilson

a Private Co. E

3rd Cavy Reg't of U. S. V.

Affirmed

Wm Otterson

Surgeon

Had 2 yrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis May 14 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

J. W. Elliott

Lieut Col

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Entered and recorded

Dec. 8, 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be granted, in duplicate, only at time of discharge on account of disability.)

Josiah Wilson of Captain William H. Leeper Company, (D) of the twelfth Regiment of United States Infantry, who enlisted by M. Leeper of the twelfth Regiment of M S M at Macedonia on the twelfth day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Mississippi is twenty eight years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted Blacksmith. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here state the facts as in Form 13, p. 230, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Has been under the care of Surgeon Patterson since the 8th of Dec 1862 in the Post Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo. Has been under the treatment of Surgeon Patterson since the 8th of Dec 1862 for Gun Shot Wound of Left Leg with Necrosis. Degree of disability One half

STATION: Patterson Mo
DATE: December 8th 1862

W. Leeper Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Josiah Wilson of Captain W. Leepers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here state fully, pp. 1234, p. 235, and directions on Form 13, p. 230, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Wound of Leg with Necrosis. degree of disability One half

Patterson Dec 8. 62

Wm Patterson Surgeon U S V

DISCHARGED, this 2nd day of January 1863, at Saint Louis Mo

Kenner Garrard Col
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Rev. Pens. Ord., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

K. & C. W126 60

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of Josiah R23

Joseph C Wilson

a Private Co. B

2nd Regt of Mo S M

Adjutant Generals Office.

Oct 4 1865.

Duplicate examination Surgeon's Office

Approved

Chas. Smith

Surgeon

Med Director

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri

St. Louis December 19th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl Curtis

H. W. Halleck

Capt. & A.A.G. & A.D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Edwin Edgerton

Head Quarters
Army S. E. Mo
Patterson Dec 7-1862.
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Surg Wells
Medical Director
St Louis
Wm C Otterson
Surg USV & Medical Director
A. J. Wells

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Josiah B Wilson a private of Captain Wm L Leeper Company, (L) of the 5th Reg Cav Maine Regiment of United States was enlisted by Wm L Leeper at Middlebrook Me on the Twelfth day of January 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Warren County in the State of Maine is Twenty eight years of age, five feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Black Smith During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.* by Reason of a wound in the Right leg Caused by a Gunshot in a Skirmish at Gunnells on the 20th day of July 1862 while in the line of his duty Remaining Unremitted Sympt for the duties of a Soldier

STATION: West Kendall Mass
DATE: May 9th 1863

W L Leeper Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Josiah B Wilson a private of Captain W L Leeper Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Ankylosis of right Ankle joint the result of a severe and perfect uselessness of right leg the result of a severe gunshot wound of leg which Lacerated the Fibula and produced much Laceration of the Soft parts of calf of right Leg which is Much Contracted

W. D. Hart
Surgeon.
3d Iowa V. Inf

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of May 1863 at Devin

G. C. Colegrove
Col. 34th Iowa
Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Joseph C. Wilson

Priv. of Company L

3 Regiment of Cav. Me.

State Volunteers. S. In.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Date of discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph C. Wilson

Rank: Pvt. Company: L Regiment: 3.

Arm: Cavy. State: Ohio.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 1 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regts. Out Roll
of Jany 31/65.

REMARKS.

Alex. Burke.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Josiah C. Wilson

Private of Company D

12th Regiment of Ma S M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Dec 19/62.

Land Case Adams 3.27.54

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Josiah C Wilson

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 12"

Arm: S.M. State: Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Wound of Leg

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Cass

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 1 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Discharges St Louis

No 18205,

REMARKS.

A. Jones

Clerk.

(170)

Etymology

+ 2037

Willson, Madison

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126-345-	26	
2	8126-289	27	
3	8126134	28	
4	2106-B-1876	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65 2106 B (2/3) 76

General Notation Gsz 238 4865

See also

W. | 3 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Madison Wilson

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2106- B- 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 19, 1877.

"Was discharged at Patterson, Mo. April 15. 1863 on Surgeons Certificate of disability"

Bradshaw

(418) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation G,J 238 1865.

[illegible]

(359) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Madison Wilson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Dec 9/62

Book mark: adv 2106 - B - (E 9)
76 Gry - 216 - 65

W. F. Rose

(361) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Willis

Pvt, Co....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1863.

Where Macon Book

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 23, 1863.

Where Macon Book

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Apr 11

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Wm Collins Lieut

(158d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Copyist.

MAR. 19 8125289 ◊1891◊

19 K. 1893 - print Athenaeum
gum.

Wilson Madison

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Madison Wilson

Private of Company L

3 Regiment of Mo. S.M.

State Volunteers. Cavy

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged April 15, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Madison Wilson

Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 3

Arm: C. M. Cavy State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Deserter on Surg. Cert. of disability

(None on file)

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"Inguinal Hernia of left side
- how contracted not known.
He is one half disabled".

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 15, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Patterson, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

2106 B A G (E B)
1876

REMARKS.

Henry E Scott
Clerk.

(170.)

July 22/77

2038

Wilson, James

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107998	26	
2	8123463	27	
3	8123508	28	
4	8123563	29	
5	8123608	30	
6	8123714	31	
7	8123790	32	
8	8123863	33	
9	8123932	34	
10	8124001	35	
11	8124066	36	
12	8124214	37	
13	8108672	38	
14	32880189	39	
15	36647229	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: G 238.65
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Reynolds Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug'l, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt Rice; term during w'r.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (3d Organization).

Thomas

(2048) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 Mo. S.M. Cav | Mo.

+ James Willson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri M.S.M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Centreville, Mo.

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(257) J. E. Nichols

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(266) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

P.R., Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 16th Mo Cav Vol

Feby 6/65

Book mark: Enl 23d 1865

Wilson

(361) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from Oct. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered home and equipments from Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

W, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments

Book mark:

Wilson

(256) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipment

Book mark:

Wilson

(365) Copyist.

P | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & equips from Dec 31/64
Due U.S. for Hallo. 1st. 1 Cavy Comb 26
216

Book mark:

J Wilson

(266) Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip Due 31/63
to Aug 31/64
Due U.S. Bal due 1st Corp Cincinnati 24

Book mark:

James Wilson

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Captured and Paroled Bird
73d St Louis
Term Service 198 days

Book mark:

James Wilson

(365) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt James Wilson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to 1st Mo Vol Cav Feb 16/65

Book mark:

J Wilson

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

J. Wilson

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 } Nurse in Hospt'l
Dec. 1864. }

Feb. 1865. Feb. 6/65 Weston Mo. Transferred to 14th Mo. Vol. Cav'y

Book Mark:

Jam

[646] Copyright.

W | 3 S. M. Cav (7 or 3) | Mo.

James Wilson

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Brks Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 5, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Genl Volunteer service in 14th Mo Vol Cav under provisions of Genl Order from Hdqrs Dept of the Mo

Book mark: .....

(over)

T. E. Parker

Copyist.

(349)

MAR. 18 8108672 1891

dated St Louis. Mo
Sept 7th 1864
Muster out to take
effect from date
of enlistment

Wilson James

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Wilson James	Pvt	3	Mo.	L. Art.	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
P.R.	4	97		

Captured at near Columbia Mo April 21, 1864; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Jefferson City Mo. April 1864; reported at in Parole Camp St Louis Mo. Oct 14, 1864.

Sent to his Regt. for duty by order Brig Gen Ewing, Comdg Dist St Louis.

2—67.

[OVER.]

2039

Wilson James

Co G Fres, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119169	26	
2	8119258	27	
3	8107868	28	
4	811 9344	29	
5	8119447	30	
6	81-19 5-5-0	31	
7	8119647	32	
8	8119742	33	
9	8119836	34	
10	8119927	35	
11	8120022	36	
12	8107869	37	
13	8108894	38	
14	810891 1	39	
15	8108927	40	
16	8108942	41	
17	8108957	42	
18	8108973	43	
19	8108989	44	
20	8108319	45	
21	8109012	46	
22	8120962	47	
23	8108541	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N- 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson,

Sergt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 40 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E. H. Woodruff

(356) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson,

1st Sergt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861 to Febry. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was a private from Dec. 23/61 to Febry. 15/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Private

Cav., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Oct. 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period during the war. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt. Co. E, 3d Regt. Cav. M.S.M. by Special Orders No. 131 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

J.C. White

(226) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107868 ☆1891☆

him to accept promotion.
Commissioned Capt. same
Co. & Regt. by His Excellency
H.S. Pennypacker, Gov. of Pa.
to fill a vacancy not filled
resigned, and mustered
in. Joined the same to take
effect from the 5th 1862.
Has having complied with
Gen. Orders No. 24. Series 4.
Dept. A.G.O. 1863.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Sergt. until May 5, 1862. Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

Capt.

(355)

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was First Sergeant until May 5/62. Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. V. Woodford

Copyist.

(256)

F. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. A. Woodford

Copyist.

(300)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Appld.

(565)

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford
Copyist.

(256)

N. 3d. Mo. Cav. (Engrs) **Mo.**

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for (Nov. 18, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford, Appt.

(200)

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Woodford,
Appvd.

(355)

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wilson,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) E. A. Woodford Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

James Wilson

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob Mo Sept 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged as Capt of Co G 3 Regt Cav M.S.M. to enable him to accept promotion. Commissioned Major and Asst Insp Gen of Brigade by Governor H R Gamble. Died of Mr. Cavis on

Book mark:.....

A Brown

(148) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108541 ¤1891¤

James Wilson is not indebted
to the United States in any
particular. He has never
been paid as Capt.

C | F. | 3 d Mo. Cav. | Mo.

James Pilcher

Capt, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept. 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period three years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Capt of Co. E, 3d Regt. Cav. M. S. M. and promoted Brigade Surgeon and Med. Insp. by His Excellency

Book mark:

(over)

J. F. White

(906) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107869 1891

Lt. A. Gamble, Gov. of Miss.
to fill a vacancy occa
R. Brodeson promoted.
and transferred in upon
the same to take effect
April 11. 1863. the hearing
complied with Gen. Orders
No. 18. Series 4. War. D. A. G.
O. 1863.

11 | 5 Mo. S. M. Cav (Dorgan) | Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Capt. commanding
30 to 6 Sept 11th 1863

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(257) Copyist.

3 Mo S. M. Cav (Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay stopped till Proper Regt Returns are filed

Book mark: From roll in 2nd and Ofcs

Joseph Stewart

(257) Copyist

Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) Jas P Stewart

Copyist.

H | 5th Mo. M. Cav. Regt | Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, 5 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(287) Copyist.

H | Brig. 1 Mo. Cav (Clay) | Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, A. Reg't Missouri 1 Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

W 3rd M.S.M. Cav (Engrs) Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Major, of Reg't Missouri 3rd M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287) Jas. H. Stewart
Copyist

11 2nd C. M.M. Cav. (3 Org.) **Mo.**

James Wilson

Rank Major, 2 Reg't Missouri M.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com'd 3d Sub Dist of St Louis Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

(267) Joseph Wilson Copyist.

H | 3 Mo. C.M. Cav (2 Co.'s) | Mo.

James Wilson

Rank Maj, 3 Reg't Missouri C.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured at Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 27th 1864. Murdered by the Rebels in Washington Co. Mo. October 3d 1864.

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

W | 3d S. M. Cav 2 Org. | Mo.

James Wilson

May, Co. ..., E Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Ironton Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Comd'g 3d Sub Dist St Louis

Book mark: .....

S. O. York

(244)

21 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wilson,

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt May 5 - 1862 Promoted Maj. June 21 - 1863

Book mark: See Gez - 21 - 1865 -

H Holbrook

(361) Copyist.

Wilson, James

Maj., Co. — 3, Mo. Regt. S.M. Cav.

30 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 23
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Office Pro. Mar. Gen.
Novemba 7th 1864

Maj. James Wilson
3" Cav M.S.M.

Special Orders,
No. 287

Par. 17. Ordering the execution
of Enoch O. Wolf, Major
2nd Batt. C.S.A., on Friday
the 11th inst: in retaliation for
the murder of Major Wilson U.S.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 7th 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 287

EXTRACT:

XVII Abundant Testimony on file in this office establishes the fact beyond a doubt that Major James Wilson 3rd Cavy M.S.M., while a prisoner of war in the hands of the enemy was atrociously murdered by the authority & with the consent of a rebel Commander.

In compliance with Special Orders No. 277 Par. 12 dated Headqtrs. Dept. of the Mo. October 6th 1864 & in retaliation for the murder of Major Wilson the following rebel officer: Major Enoch O. Neff 3rd Battalion C.S.A., will be shot to death with musketry within the limits of the City of St. Louis, on Friday the 11th day of November 1864, between the hours of 9 & 11 A.M.

Lt. Col. Gustavus Heinrichs Supt. & Inspector of Mil. Prisons, is charged with the execution of this order.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Joseph Darr Jr
Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Receipts of the Mo
St Louis Mo. Aug 16/61

Capt R. Phelan. 13 Mo Cavly
one Iron on the person of de-
-ceased herein. Safety officers
receipts for the same
Becing respectfully
Jos McCabe
A. A. G.

Wilson. Jas
Maj. 3 Mo. S. M. C.

Asst Qr. Mr. Dept of the Mo.
Office Com. Mar. General
St Louis. Aug. 16th 1861

Respectfully returned, with
the information that all the
articles mentioned within &
belonging to the estate of the
late Major James Wilson
are now in my possession
ready to be turned over to
his Administrator whenever
he may demand them.

J. K. Baker
Bvt Brig. Gen. &
Com. Mar. Genl.
Dept of the Mo

St Louis August 8th 1863

Col J H Baker Sir

I have received a letter from Capt H. A. Rice, 3rd Ill. Cavl stating to me that he sold a horse the property of the late Major James Wilson for the sum of $35 and that he forwarded the money to you which he has a receipt for

Also Rec'd a letter from Capt H Dinger of the above regiment stating that he turned over to Col J. H. Baker then Commanding the 1st Sub district of St Louis a Pocket Book the contents of which was a lot of receipts and other papers $158 in Greenbacks 50 cents in Silver a note for $30 and a note for $110 the other Articles Sabre dress coat and Cape I have got Possession of from Mr Brinaman the Brother in law of Major Wilson

Respectfully your ob't Servant
Timothy Commins Administrator
of the Estate of Major James
Wilson Dec'd

Brazen

Has much

Becomes the

Post Comm.

I know nothing

of it—

To Mr. [illegible]

U. S. Military Telegraph.

11 00 a.m. January 5 1865

By Telegraph from St Louis Mo 1865

To Col J. A. Baker A. A. G.

I have a horse here belonging to Major James Wilson 3d Cavalry M.S.M. Missouri advise me what to do with him

Erick Pohe
Lt Comdy Co "G"
3d Cavly M.S.M.

Pilot Knob Mo Oct 29 1863

Wilson James Major
3rd Cavalry Mo Vols

№ 660. E. B.
Applies for a Leave of absence
for 20 Days on a Surgeons
Certificate of disability
(Endorsed). Makes if Furlough
granted, to commence from
the 2nd Day of November 1863

Recd Hd Qrs Dist Pilot Knob Oct 29/63

Head Qrs Post Pilot Knob Mo
October 29th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
Brig Gen Comdg District S.E.
Mo and recommended.
he has been long sick, and re-
continues since now for near
two years. Robt Woodyard
Col 3d Cav M.S.M.
Com'g Post

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist S.E. Mo Medical Director's Office Oct 29/63

Approved & Highly recommended.
W. E. Gilbert
Surgeon & Med. Director
Dist S.E. Mo

E.B. 4.

Forward to
Medical Director

Head Quarters 3d Cav M S M
Pilot Knob Oct 29th 1863

Col R. G. Mordaun
Commdg Post of Pilot Knob

Sir

I have been suffering with the Chronic Dysentery since June last. The Surgeon thinks that if I had leave of absence for the period of twenty days, that with proper attention I might recover believing that you will recommend this Application to the General commanding

I remain Col.
Your most Obedient Servant
James Wilson Major
Commdg 3d Cav M.S.M.

If granted I would like my leave to Commence about the second of November

James Wilson Major

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

C. Wilson

Major of Company _____

3 Regiment of M. S. M.

State Volunteers. Cav

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Murdered.

1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wilson

Rank: Major Company: Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: M.G.M.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded. and afterwards murdered by order of Genl Price's Field officer of the day

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl J. Ewing Jr.
Comdg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 26-28. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pilot Knob Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BR.

819

REMARKS.

T. Bowers
Clerk.

(170.)

St Louis Oct 6 - 1864

Official Copy of Special Order No 277 - ordering the Confinement of One Major and Six enlisted men - to be kept as hostages for the Safety of Major Wilson and his men - and to be subject to the same treatment he and they will receive.

3rd M. Sixth. Corps

Headquarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo October 6th 1864

Special Orders
No: 277

12... From testimony which cannot be doubted, the Commanding General learns that Major James Wilson 3d Mo. S. M. Cavalry by sign enlisted men of his command, for rewards of War were given up by Major General Sterling Price to the Guerrilla Generals Rosser for execution. The Provost Marshal General of the Department, will send a Major by sign enlisted men of the Rebel Army, in irons to the Military Prison at Alton Ills to be kept in solitary confinement until the fate of Major Wilson by his men is known. These men will receive the same treatment, Major Wilson by his men received.

The Provost Marshal General is held responsible for the execution of this order.

By Order of Major General Rosecrans.

(signed) Frank Eno.
Asst. Adjt Gen'l.

Official
Joseph Darr Jr
Actg. Pro. Mar. Gen'l.

Journal of Private
Effects of Maj. William
Dennis.

James Wilson
Major
3rd Mo Cav

St. Louis Mo.
November 1st 1864

Colonel Baker

Sir in obidients with your kind request I herewith give a Discription of the Contents ~~of the Contents~~ of the Pocket Book given to me by Major James Wilson after he was ordered to be turned over to Tim Reeves Command viz: One hundred and fifty Dollars and Seaty five Cents in Greenbacks one Dollar in Silver, 4 Three Cents Postage Stamps, one Receipt for 7 Captured Horses & 1 mule, one Receipt for 1 Captured Mare 1 Receipt for 28 Captured Horses & mules, one note for $50.00 dated November 13th 1863, payable on Demand and to order of James Wilson, signed Thomas Brenner and Elbert May. one Receipt in pencil writing viz: Recieved of James Wilson thirteen hundred and fifty Dollars to deposite in St. Louis signed Lt. I. F. L. Jacoby A. M. 3d M. S. M. Car: one note for $110.00 dated may 25th 1864, payable one day after date to Fredrick Dedert or order signed James B. Stanley. Security Wm. Brenner 2d Lt C. K. 3d M. S. M. Car: one Receipt of Adams Express for $20.00 to be forwarded to St. Louis to C. B. Shaw dated August 28th 1863 also three Taylor Accounts, after I had

received the said Pocket-Book with its Contents
Major Wilson gave me the following Address
where to send the Pocketbook in case he should
not return to wit: Peter Rinaman, Millwood
Lincoln County Missouri.
I also have received brought hier from Capt.
C. R. Pock at Benton Missouri one Sword
one Dress coat and one Cape as the Property
of Major Wilson at Pilot Knob I received of
an Account for Boarding Major Wilson and
Servant Amount $56.98. which I think is
correct

I am most obedintly Sir your Servant
Franz Dinger
Capt. Co. E. 47th Regt M.V.M.

To Col. Baker
Comdg Post of St. Louis

Pilot Knob Mo. January 31st 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Head Qrs St Louis Dist

H. 105. A.G.O. 1864

W. 125 R. 1

Wilson. James. Major.
Commd'g 3d Cavalry at S. Mo.

Asks leave of absence for fifteen (15) days to attend to unsettled Business

Asst. A.G. Dept. Mo. Feb 1 1864

Head Quarters Post
Pilot Knob. January 31. 1864.

Recommended and Respectfully forwarded to the Brig. General Commanding Saint Louis District, I cordially recommend that the above application for fifteen days leave of absence be granted to Major James Wilson 3d Cavalry Mo Vols

Commd'g Post

Head Qrs St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo Feby 1st 1864

Approved & recommended and respectfully forwarded to Department Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Fisk
Brig General

S. O. 15

A.A.G. Dept. Mo. 2 Feby 64

15 Days

Vol. 73. 282
A.G.O. St Louis Dist Records

Head Quarters 3d M. S. W. Cavalry

Pilot Knob Mo Jan 31 1863

Col P. G. Woodson
Commdg Post.

Sir

I would most respectfully ask leave of absence for fifteen days. to attend to some selfish business

I am sir very Respectfully
Your most Obedient Servant
James Nelson Major
Commdg 3d Cav M. S. M.

Mo. 4 yr. Vol. Hd Qrs Mississippi Oct 26/64
acc Tel. sent Oct 25/64. to Gen Pitts.

St Louis Mo.
Oct 25/64.

Mo Dept of the
Office A. A. General
Brig Gen Jas Jno

Acknowledge your receipt of your communication giving information relative to the murder of Wm. Hilton & Jno. Mimm & two of the men by Guerillas through capture of some rebel Commander

Not Known
Not Identified

Mo. Hd Qrs St Louis Oct 26/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., October 25th 1864

General.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of this date giving information relative to the murder of Major Wilson, 3d Mo. J. M. Cavalry, and six of his men, by guerillas, through sanction of some rebel Commander.

I have the honor to request that Captain Dingler, 47th Ills Infty, be ordered to report to this office for examination, also the parties, if known, who found the dead bodies of Major Wilson and his companions.

In compliance with the order given me by the Comdg. General I have

very disposition to inflict retaliation instantly, but now deems a further record of the case necessary for this office.

I have dispatched Col Du Bois, Chief of Staff to send me without delay the first captured rebel Major or Telegraph to the Commdg Genl. of Prisoners to forward me a rebel Major under his charge for executions

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your
Obt Servt
Actg. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Brig Genl Thos Ewing jr
Comdg. St Louis Dist.
St. Louis Mo.

Statement in
regards to death
of Major James
Wildon, 5th Mo. L
M. Cav. who was
killed by Guerrilla
Oct. 3/64.

Statement of Capt. Franz Dinger
Co. E 47th. Mo. Vols.
Taken Oct. 30th. 1864.

I am nearly 32 yrs. old. My name
is Franz Dinger and I am
Captain of Co E 47th Mo.
vols. On the 27th of September
last at one o'clock P.M. I was
ordered to report to Major
Wilson at Pilot Knob at the
rail road depot. I was stationed
there with my Company about
half an hour when Maj. Wil-
son ordered me to the Pilot
Knob hill. I Stayed there about
five minuets when Major
Wilson with 25 dismounted
cavalry arrived where I was.
He ordered me to go up higher
on the hill about 300 yds. from
where I was. and then ordered
his men still higher as skir-
mishers. He remained with
me and my company. In
about an hour and a half we
were attacked by the enemy
on all sides with the except-
ion of the side next Fort

Davidson, and we took up our position in a hollow of the road leading to the pinacle of the Knob. We then fired about 4 rounds but finding the return fire too strong for us, I ordered the men to fall back slowly to the foot of the hill and to keep firing as they did so. Major Wilson had three revolvers and kept firing all the time at the advancing enemy. When we got to the foot of the hill we fired four more rounds, but the enemy's fire was so strong we could not make a stand so I ordered the men to fall back behind the steam mill. About 15 of the men did so but the rest scattered. Major Wilson, myself, and five men were cut off at the mill and were taken prisoners. We were taken over Pilot Knob hill that evening

to Arcadia but were seperated on the road and in the morning were brought together with some other prisoners on the west side of the Arcadia Fort. Here we remained about an hour, then we were taken back to Pilot Knob where we were kept all day and at night were sent into the stockade. Next morning, Thursday the 29th Sept. we were marched to the rear of Price's army. Next day the 30th we came to Richwood, the next day to St. Clair and the next day Sunday the 2nd October we came to a place ten miles west of Union. We were treated very badly during the march; we only had a little meal, and very poor, fresh beef, with nothing to cook them in. We had no blankets or covering and were compelled to sleep on the ground just as we were. Major Wil-

son had a blanket given him at Pilot Knob. At this same place 10 miles west of Union on the morning of Oct 3rd. we were called into line by a man who was called Inspector General, I think he was a Colonel, and he rode up and down the line asking where we were captured and what our names were. After riding up and down two or three times he picked out five men of Maj. Wilson's regiment who were captured at Doniphan, and ordered them to go to the rear, and also ordered the officer of the guard to put a double guard over them. He then went up and down the line again and asked the names of the prisoners again and when he found Major Wilson he said: "Major, you take your position with those

men back there," and then turning to the officer of the guard said: "You put a double guard over that damned Major." Major Wilson then asked him "Sir what are the charges against us", but received no answer. The Inspector Genl. then told Lt. Col. Crisp of Coffey's regiment to have a guard posted on the road to watch for Col. Reeve's command and when it came up to hand those prisoners over to it. He then came along again and called me and Capt Cook of the 5th. Mo. Vols. taken at Potosi, and took us about fifty or sixty yards from the main column of the prisoners and said to us: "Captains one of you is charged with killing a man in cold blood. The least evidence I get against you I will hang

you sure. It is nothing to me to have a man hung." Lt. Col. Crisp then took him aside and told him that he knew us and that we were never guilty of anything of that kind. He then ordered us back into line and told us that we would be paroled that morning, and rode off.

I then went to Major Wilson who was just in the rear of me and he gave me his pocket book saying "Captain, I have fallen into bad hands and do not think I will see you again. If I do not give this pocket book to the address I now give you." I then shook hands with him and went back to my place. Soon afterwards I was paroled but Major Wilson and five men were taken away by a guard and I heard

Some of the paroled men say afterwards that they heard a volley of musketry. I did not hear it. This happened about 7 or 10 o'clock in the morning of the 3rd of October, and it is all I know about the fate of Major Wilson.

In a subsequent conversation with Lt. Col. Crisp C. S. A., he told me that he did not know of any charges against Major Wilson and did not know what to make of his treatment. He said "they may kill him but he is out of my hands and I can't do anything for him; if I could, I would."

Franz Dinger
Captain Company E 47th
Ind. Vols

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dated 30 1864

By Telegraph from Washington 25 1864

To Genl Thomas Nash

Major James Wilson has
assumed the duties
of Inspector
Genl. Your dispatch
dated last Night hopes
to be ground the army
has crossed Apomattox
and the state one of it
best. Victory

U. S. Grant
Lieut

— Helena

Maj. —

3. Cav. M.S.M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Form Oct. 30 186 4

By Telegraph from Harrisburg 27 186

To Brig Genl Thos Ewing Jr

Send han an
escort at Hanover to
meet a May Wilson body
sunday night
H C Mark
May Cmdg
14 D H

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

To

James Wilson

Maj

3 Cav. M. V. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dated Oct 25 186

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob 25 186

To Gen Ewing

Capt. Dingus states that Maj. James Rossa states that Maj. Jones Wilson was turned over to Reeves from the 4 miles south of Washington and ten (10) miles West of Union on the Road leading from Union to Jeffersonville city near a place called Bent Creek this evening

P. J. Lemmon
Capt & A.A.A.

42

117

Major Winbergen 2. D.

Mr Reiff

3. Baon M.G.Abt.

9 3rd Cav

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dec 25 1864

By Telegraph from Nashville Dec 1864

To Genl Grant

Major Williams Aide de
Camp bearer of Dispatches
to Secretary of War will
call on Officers to learn their rank and
will inform you of it. As soon as
received Dec 29th 1864 I would
prefer to have him assigned al-
so with Brevet Lieutenants
becoming his respective rank
Grant. He was a dear friend
of mine having been with him

Jan 1865 1/2 A. Thomas

U. S. Military Telegraph

Time Rec'd 3 Patrick Downey 4

840 Aug Septr 26 186

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob 25 186

To Maj Gen Ewing

Capt Dunyee deposited My Valise Pocket book in St Louis He will be down on Saturday My Valise brother in law is Peter Runnan lives in Milwood Limerick Co Clare

N H Williams

Maj & C

30

3 Mo S. M. C

U. S. Military Telegraph.

940 Am St Louis Oct 26 1864

By Telegraph from Washington 186

To Genl Ewing

I saw & recognized the body of Burf Wilson yesterday it will be brought in here today

A W Mauffin
Lt Col 47 Ill Vols

17

115

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Sent from St Louis Oct 30 1864

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob Oct 29 1864

To Genl Ewing

St Louis Mo

Major James Wilson

was a Roman Catholic

T. T. Williams

Major & C

7 2

U. S. Military Telegraph.

3 Pm

St Louis Oct 26 1864

By Telegraph from Washington DC 186

To Gen Ewing

I came out with the
wagon at dark & found
the Q.M in charge had
the body of Mr Wilson
this morning I went to
the hut in which they
were buried two of
the bodies were torn
in pieces awfully mutilated
by hogs & two not torn
but much bruised so
that I left them I
fear the wagon will
not arrive in time for
the train today I will
inform you further

Lt Jacoby
A D C

U. S. Military Telegraph

242 Ans

Oct 28 1864

By Telegraph from Troy Mo via Hannibal 28 1864

To Brig Genl Ewing Jr

The family of Maj Wilson request that his Body be sent home for interment. If you will forward it to Harrison and leave notice your of time of arrival I will have an Escort there ready to receive it=

A. C. Marsh
Maj 2nd Cavy
3rd Div Dept

89 St

Ewing

U. S. Military Telegraph

10:45 am

Oct 27 186 4

By Telegraph from Marietta 26 186 4

To General Dix

New York

Dear Maj.

Inland Body arrived at

Atlanta: I respectfully

ask that all private letters

signed Hellen be returned to

me:

J Dorsey

Col &c

20

Lt. Jas. Wilson

Regt. —

3. Iowa Vol. Inf.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Franklin Oct 27 186 6

To Brig Gen Canby

Major Wilson Lady
Ok Mail From wch
reach St Louis
four fifteen P.M.
Lt Col Mitchell
Lt & A.A.G.

175 -

U. S. Military Telegraph.

145

St Louis October 26 186 4

By Telegraph from Franklin 26 186 4

To Brig Gen Thos Ewing Jr
Comdg at St Louis
The bodies of May Nelson
& man with arms at
Washington about 2 o'clock
I have ordered all except
Nelson to be buried at
Washington I supposed the
escort have orders to
carry the Major body
to St Louis Lucas also
that the man who found
the bodies return to
Capt Marshall in
St Louis

E O Otto
Brig Gen

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Oct 6th 1864.

Col Dana
A.A.G.
Col

It is reported
on enquiry now sent you
that Maj Wilson 8th Mo Cav
+ 6 or more of same
Regt were turned over
to Rose the guerilla
for execution —
Please send the names
of six confederate soldiers
Prisoners now and a
Major or Gen can be
to be ironed + sent to
Alton as hostages for

Head Quarters 3d Sub Dis. of
Saint Louis, Pilot Knob Mo
Sept. 19th 1864.

Maj. Jas. Wilson 22d Iowa
M. S. M.
Answers a letter calling
his attention to necessary
requisitions for supply of
blanks.

Nov. 1906. This paper, the formerly filed with the records of the Adjutant General's Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.S.H.C.

Rec'd Sept. 19th 1864

Head Quarters 3d Sub Dis. of
Saint Louis, Pilot Knob Mo
Septr. 18th 1865.

Maj. Jas. Wilson 22d Corps
A.A.G.M.

Answers a letter calling
his attention to necessary
requisitions for supply of
blanks.

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Headquarters of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, W.R.O.

Rec'd Septr. 19th 1865

Head Quarters 3d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept 15th 1864.

Capt J Hamilton
A Chargo of G.R. Office

Sir

Your communication asking why I have allowed my office to run out of blanks has been received, and in reply I would say that as a recruiting Officer I have had no blanks. I have been recently detailed as recruiting Officer. I reported by letter to Col. Alexander asking for Instructions and Blanks necessary to proceed with my business, failing to get them, I Telegraphed to Col Alexander to forward them, I have no excuse to offer for doing so other than a desire to advance the interests of the cause, which I have been three years in the field to defend. You will have to determine yourself whether the need of blanks is very pressing

The men are here ready to enter the service. I know of no way to get them in without the necessary papers.

If your communication is a fair representation of the Courtesy extended to officers in the recruiting service I have no desire to remain any great length of time in that service

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully.

Your Most Obedient

James Nelson, Maj

3rd Cav Mo Sou Comd

3rd Aust, Post St Louis

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div
Memphis Tenn Sept 8 1864

S.O.
No 249.

Detailing Major James
Wilson 3d Wis Cav Vols
Mustering & Disbursing
Officer for 14th Army Corps

By command of
Brig. Gen. Veatch

R. A.
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 8 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 249

EXTRACT.

12 . . . May James. Wilson 3rd Cav. M. S. M. is hereby detailed on Recruiting Service for the 11th M. Cav Vols. and will report at once to Col E B Alexander Supt Vol Recty Service. for the States of Ills. for detailed instructions

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Col Alexander

J. A. Rawlins
Assistant Adjutant General.

Harrison Mo Oct 15th 1864

Maury Col Pr

By Telegraph

Asks if any positive information of the fate of Maj. Wilson 3d Mo. S. Mo has been received

&c

Pay Dr. 7 a 40 St Louis Dist Mar 24

Pilot Knob Mo
Feby 29/64

Petition

Officers 3d Cav. M.S.M.

Praying for the appointment of Mrd. S. Wilson to the Evidence ~~Lieut~~ 3d Regt Cavalry M.S.M.

(2 Enclosures)

Rec'd 2 Mar 64 St Louis Dist Mar 24

Pilot Knob Mo
Feb 29th 1864

To his Excellency the
Hon Hiland P Wall
Gov of the State of Mo

Sir.

We the commissioned
Officers of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry
Mo S.M. most respectfully petition your
Excellency, to commission Major Gordon
Wilson, Col. of our Regiment, understanding
as we do that the Resignation of Col R. G.
Woodson has been accepted. Having served in
the field with Major Wilson for the last two
years we know him to be an efficient
officer, a true Soldier and Gentleman and
perfect gentleman. We know furthermore
that his Services, during this period, has not
been surpassed by any officer in the
State of Mo. of equal rank. For the last
Six months the Major has commanded
the Regiment, and, with it, some good service
in both in Missouri and Arkansas. as to
services in your officer will show.

During this time the below, he has conducted himself to the entire approval of not only his Superior officers but also his commanding officer. As you see the Petitions, is signed by all the officers in the Regiment and we know, for we have heard them express themselves that it would be unknown by any officer in the Regiment, had they the opportunity.

Hoping that our Petition will be granted

We remain

Most respectfully Your Obedient Servants

Geo S Hennig Capt Co E	Lt. L. Short Surgeon.
Robert M Clary Capt Co "D"	James Dosh 1st Lt Co H
Henry Campbell 2nd Lieut Co H	Henry Slacek 1st Lt & Adj 3d Battl
S. H. Hopkins 1st Lieut Co K	Georg W Long 1st Lt Co B
Jno. H. Green 2d Lieut Co D	H. S. Rice Capt Co. I.
C. H. Smith 1st Lieut Co G	Chas. Hartsman " "
Edward Hay 2d Lt Co Gman	A. Johnson Capt Co K
I. A. Blair 2d Lieut Co G	Samuel Kelley 1st Lt. Co K
Jesse Comm 2d Lt Co M	Lafayette Orfant 2d Lt 3d Battl
& John F. Lacey Co M	W. D. Smith 2d Lieut Co B
Lieut Wm Brearin Co K	J. M. Roberts 1st Lieut Co "E"
James W. McFadin Capt Co	
and U. S. 2d Battl	

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Mar 1st 1864

By Telegraph from Fredericksburg 1864

To A Campbell

adjt

Sir I do most earnestly

Recommend major

Wilson for Colonel of our

Regiment he Shall not

Agree with me in this

of a Rice

Can add

Jo

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1 21 186

By Telegraph from Patterson 186

To Henry Campbell

We all recommend
Major Wilcox for be
a Lohrs

Aid de Camp

I

11 45
P M

Oct 15 1864

By Telegraph from Washington 186

To Frank Cox

A A G

Have you any positive information of the fate of our friend Maj Wilcox of 3d Mich

W Mc Lean
Col

Reg. No. 1-9 C.S.D. St. Louis Post Mark Jany 15/64

Pilot Knob Mo
Jany 14/64

Woodson R.G.
Col 3d Cav. M.S.M.

Endorses letter to His Excellency H.R. Gamble. Gov. State of Mo. recommending Lt. Wilson 9th Mo 3d Cav. M.S.M. be promoted to the vacancy occasioned by resignation of Lt. Col Broadhead.

(Endorsed)

P.S. Will you acquaint Col Woodson with this Letter, in his absence from this Post?
Yrs. M.

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Pilot Knob, Mo., Jan 16th 1864.

Gen C. B. Fisk Comy: Ft Davis Dist.

Sir,

Enclosed please find a note addressed to the Gov of the State requesting him to Commission Majr Wilson Lt Col of 3d Regt. Mo. Vols. to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Col Broadhead; I am very desirous that Majr Wilson's efficient and gallant services shall be recognized by the State and therefore this application,

Major Matthews (on detached service in St Louis) holds an older commission than Wilson, but has done little or no service with the Regt. He may be fit for promotion, but has allowed me no opportunity to judge of his qualifications as a commander; (Keeping always on detached service) he came into the Regt from the medical staff, about last March, and in May I believe about a month or little over with the Regt and got detached, and has been so ever since; I think justice requires that Wilson who has done the work, & done it well too, shall have the promotion, Will you please add your endorsement & forward & Oblige yrs Respy

R. G. Pearson
Col 3d Regt Mo Vols

N. 781. also 2 Mor 2/ex

Pilot Knob Mo Sept 13th/64

2043

Wilson Major Genl
3d Cavalry M. D. M.

By Telegraph:

Requests a copy of the order detailing him to recruit for the 14th Cav'y Mo Vols.

Die

2

No. 781. Adjt Gen Office

Pilot Knob Sept 11th 1864.

Wilson. Major James
3d Cavalry M. S M.

By Telegraph:

Says he has not yet received the order detailing him to recruit for the 11th Reg. Veteran Vols.

Files

IND. DIV. DEPT. OF MO. ST. LOUIS. RECD. SEP 16 1864

Sept 13th 1864

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob Mo 1864

To Capt Bennett A.A.G.

The order detaining and to commit for the Jonesboro Requisition Volunteer Lieut Wish them examined. Forward me a copy of the Order.

James Wilson
Lt 2d Cav M.S.M.S.

22 DK

Sept 11th 1864

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob - 1864

To Col O. D. Greene

Ark

I have not yet received the order dictating me authorizing me to recruit for the 14th Regt Veterans

Yours

James Wilson

Maj 3d Cav M. D. Mo

1 Dtch

Telegraphed to Devereux

[illegible]

No 1161 O 1864 Y 2 Yoa

St. Louis Mo
Oct 6th 1864

Mo. Dept of the —
J. V. Du Bois Col & Chf of Staff

States that Genl Sterling Price has turned Major Wilson 3d Mo St Mil and 6 of his men, over to Rebs the Guerilla for execution. Asks that he be furnished with the names of one Maj and 6 men of Price's army, to be ioned and held as hostages for Maj Wilsons safety.

D. P. M. G. Oct 7th 1864.

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., _____ 1864.

Respectfully

Hd. Qrs. Dist of St Louis

General Orders No 51

St Louis Mo Oct 24/64

Brig Gen. Thos. Ewing Jr
Comdg

Murder of
Maj. Jas. Wilson
3d Cav. M.S.M.

Rec'd H. O. Wms Feby 4/65

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 51. }

HEADQUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.
St. Louis, Mo., October 26, 1864.

With profound sorrow the General Commanding announces the mournful intelligence of the murder of Major JAMES WILSON, 3d Cavalry, M. S. M., and six of his command. On the 27th of September they were taken in fair fight at Pilot Knob, by Brigadier General Fagan's Command, and were subject to every indignity which malignant cowardice could invent until the 5th inst., when they were delivered ten miles west of Union, Mo., by order of the rebel field officer of the day to the guerrilla TIM. REEVES, for execution. Their bodies were found yesterday, and that of Major Wilson, though riddled by bullets and mutilated from long exposure, was identified by the uniform and private and official papers found upon it, as well as by the personal recognition of his associates in service.

He was an officer of rare intelligence, zeal, courage and judgment, and his soldierly virtues were adorned by a purity, unselfishness and integrity of character which won the love, respect and trust alike of his subordinates and superiors. When the war broke out he entered the service a private, and by that act of devotion to the Government severed almost all ties that bound him to family and home.

Comrades! cherish the memory of his resplendent virtues, follow his patriotic example, and justly avenge his fiendish murder.

Colonel J. H. BAKER, Commanding the Post of St. Louis, will cause the body of Major WILSON to be received at the depot with a proper escort and will arrange for its burial here with military honors.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

H. HANNAHS,
A. Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

A. A. A. Gen'l.

Pilot Knob, Mo.
Sept 18th 1864

Wilson James
Major 3rd M.S.M. Cavy

Reports in compliance
with S.O. No 249
Hd Qrs D. of St Louis Mo
dated St Louis Sept 8,
1864 for duty on Rly
Service.

Rec'd
16 Sept Cy

Nov. 1908, this paper, was formerly filed with the records of the Superintendent of Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M.S.H.S.

Head Quarters 3d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo., September 5 1864.

Col

In accordance with S. O.
No 249 dated Head Quarters Dept
of the Mo Saint Louis September 8. 1864
I have been detailed on Recruiting
Service for the 14th Mo. Cavalry Mo Vols
I herewith report for
duty. and respectfully request
to be furnished with details & Instructions, and the necessary Blanks &c

Very Respy
Your Obt Servt

James. Wilson
Major 3d Mo. S. Mo Cav

Col E. D. Alexander
Supt 3/ol. R.S. Mo
Union Mo

1603 M (O.O.G.P.) 1864.

Rolla, Mo:

Dec. 6. 1864

Joseph P. Mastin & others

Petition that Maj. E. O. Wolf a rebel under sentence of death be commuted to imprisonment not executed

No. 3351 Dec 10/64

Copy Com Pens

Referred Dec 15/64

Copy of Exchange

Referred Dec 17/64

The President of the United States

Rec'd O.G.G.P. Dec 13/64

Rolla Mo. December 6th 1864

Hon'd E M Stanton
Secretary of War

Your Petitioners
Citizens and union Soldiers of
north East Arkansas would
Respectfully Represent that we
are personally acquainted Major
E A Wolf of Fords Regiment of
Rebel Soldiers. who is now Confined
in Military Prison at St Louis Mo.
and who
was Sentenced to be Executed in
Retaliation for the Murder of
Major Watson of the 3rd Ark S M.
we Know Major Wolf at the Com
mencement of the Rebellion and have
Known him from Character to be
lieve the Rebellion and are Con
fident that Maj Wolf has been
a regular Confederate Soldier and
has not at any time been Engaged
in Guerilla or Bushwhacking. we
therefore as acquaintance Relatives
and hereafter personal friends of
Major wolf Respectfully request.
that he be retained as a Prisoner
of War. and not Executed but that
he be disposed of as other Confederate

Prisoners of War. all of which is
Respectfully Submitted and Requested
U.S.S. Martin Mds.

L. D Toney	discharged capt. with from 1st Ark
Davis Barnes	
O. B. Goodrich	
Wiley King	
Louis Clark	
Thomas Sim	
[illegible]	
John A Hubble	
Edward H. Rand	
Joseph Sullivan	
Jad King	
A. C. Hubble	
W. H. Hightower	
W. C Digrehart	
H. Jenkins	
W C Brown	
B. Brantly	
Benj. Prater	
Hancock	
J E Britt	
John N. Williamson	

1603 Mo (C.S.A.) 1864.

Rolla, Mo:

Aug. 6. 1864

Joseph O'Hamilton &c

Petition that my
E. O. wolfenbarger
husband Louis C. L.
Grant & Simon P.
not exchanged
Ans. 8351

Pris
Comay Gen
Referred for report
Comm of Exchange
Dept. Mo Aug 12 '64
By the President of the U.S.
United States

Office Com Gen'l of Prisoners
Washington. D.C. Dec 15/64

Respectfully returned to the
Secretary of War. C. A. Wolf.
Maj. Ford's Batt, was captured
in Lynn Co, Kans, Oct 19/64
and is now a prisoner of War at
Gratiot St Mil Prison St Louis,
Mo.

Jno. W. Wright
Brig Gen'l U.S.
Asst Com Gen'l Pris.

James Wilson
Maj. 3 Mo. S.M. Cav

Respectfully referred to
the Commissioner for
the Exchange of Prisoners.
By order of the
Secretary of War

Wardsfl. } Louis H. Pelouze
Dec. 16/64 } Asst. Adjt Genl

This is an application
for the commutation
of the sentence of death,
to be decided only by
the Executive.—
The undersigned, has
no knowledge of the
case and can give
no opinion.

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adj. Gen.
Dec. 17, 1864

P

President

Superior Court of
Washington Nelson & Carr
Va. L. Mg.

P. 747. also D Nov 3/64

St. Louis Mo Nov 9/64

Inter George N.

1774

Submits his views in regard to the Death of Major Wilson preferring charges against the Order of retaliation etc.

3 Ref S.M. Cav

Refer to Col Dyer —

D M R

D 3

H.D. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. RECD. NOV 10 1864 ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 9. 1864.

General.

I most respectfully submit to your serious consideration the following — But before proceeding I ought perhaps to explain why I adopt this means of addressing you instead of asking a personal interview. My reasons are twofold, First; The difficulty of securing a proper audience and second I have thought by this means I might secure a few moments which are not taken up by your public duties and thus have a calm consideration of the subject — which is this, I wish to ask whether or not the facts connected with the death of Major Wilson are sufficiently clear to justify the extreme measures decided upon a part of which have already been carried out — and which are to culminate in the execution of Major Wolf.

Let me entreat you as a man candidly to analize the following facts — Major Wilson and his Companions were captured by the rebels — Nothing more is known of them until the bodies of the Major and two others are found and identified — leaving evidence that they came to their death by violence. Which these bodies were also found three others, which though not identified are proven conclusively from the circumstances, not to be our Soldiers — What are these circumstances? The witnesses testify that — as far as could be ascertained (the bodies were all much decomposed and mutilated by hogs,) they were dressed in Citizens clothes dark or brown jeans — and one had a pair of pants of this kind hanging to his legs, and another had the print band

of a pair of pants of the same material around his body and near by was a coat of the same material in the pocket of which was found a Mac Confederate note and a Post Greenback — Now do not these facts negative the idea that these bodies were those of Federal Soldiers? And on the contrary when we bear in mind how rebel soldiers are dressed - do they not almost conclusively prove that they were rebel Soldiers If so how came they there? The testimony of Capt. Klinger will assist in furnishing a solution of this question — I need not give his testimony in full — You have it before you and can satisfy yourself that I neither pervert nor sophisticatly use it — He says he and Major Wilson were prisoners together, that the Major was to be delivered to Reeves - but for what purpose he does not say nor does he or any other witness say that the rebels ever said one word about killing any one - and yet Major W. said they would kill him and gave his pocket book and private papers into the hands of Capt. Klinger.

If then the belief that he was to be killed, was so fixed in his mind - would he not attempt to make his escape at all hazards, and by the most desperate means? And is it not rendered extremely probable that he did concert with his companions to make his escape or like a brave soldier sell his life as dearly as possible and for this purpose did seize upon the weapons of his captors, "revolvers" and kill three of them before being

overpowered? I see no other way for explaining the presence of these three bodies which were evidently the bodies of rebel soldiers.

Another point Genl and I am done — Why did Major Allison regard his life in such imminent peril while that of Capt. Lilligan also a prisoner was in no danger The inference is that he was conscious of having been guilty of some act contrary to the rules of war whereby his life was in danger — I make no reference to the acts of violence said to have been committed by him but confine myself to the testimony as furnished by the Provost Marshall and containing in the City papers of Oct. 30th & 31st. and the conclusions deducible from that testimony. In Conclusion I devoutly pray Almighty God to enable you as a responsible being in his sight to weigh well what I have said and see if you will not be justified, in staying for the present, and until additional facts can be obtained — the Execution of Major Wolf Six men innocent of blood have already been executed in retaliation, whom but three of our men have with any certainty been identified. I regret Genl that I have occasion to trouble you so much upon — I have used as much perspicuity as circumstances would permit — and in what I have said I have been actuating by the purest motives in the sight of God before whom we are both responsible

I am Genl
very Respy. Geo. H. Porter

2040

Wilson James

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo Cav Co K

+ 2041.

Wilson, Josiah C.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wilson, Josiah C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2042

Wilson, Madison

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pw Wilson	28 , Madison
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2043

Wilson, Peter

Co G, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811925-4	26	
2	8119343	27	
3	8119444	28	
4	8119547	29	
5	8119646	30	
6	8119737	31	
7	8119834	32	
8	8119926	33	
9	81200017	34	
10	81201112	35	
11	81202002	36	
12	81202191	37	
13	81209881	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

V. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Privt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1862.

Where Warrenton.

Period 3 yrs. ~~years~~ or the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Ed. W. Woodford

Copyist.

(256)

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 23/86, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (M Organization).

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

Peter Nilson

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodfork

Copyist.

(256)

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had absence in the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

C. K. Woodford,

Copyist.

N- | 3 S. M. Car. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct-, 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments furnished by himself from Feby. 15, 62-

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) C. S. Woodford
Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick-
Furnished horse and
equipments semi-ann. from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 12/62.-

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,
Capt.

(153)

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipt. himself from Nov. 1/62 to Dec. 12/62

Book mark:

(256) Ed Woodford
Copyist.

W. [illegible] Mo. Cav. (2nd) Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri St. Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) E. A. Woodford, Captain.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) E. A. Woodford
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment himself from July 22 - 63 to Aug 31 - 63

Book mark:

(256) A. Delivered

Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson,

Private, Co G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) C. K. Woodford Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Nelson

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 186 ;

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15

Remarks: Discharged Sept 9 - 63 at Paris

Book mark: Discharged Sept 9 - 63
Vide D & R

(256) A Baldwin
Copyist.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Wilson

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Reason of Enlargement of
Ears & Inability at
Pilot Knob Mo. Date
Unknown Papers lost

Book mark: Discharged Sept 16 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo.
by Reason of Enlargement of right Knee Joint Inability to Walk

Mr J Holbrook

(361) Copyist.

MAR.18 8120981 1891

Sulzz = 230 = 1861

Wilson Peter

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 1311

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½ ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division Commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **F 72**

Peter Wilson

a Private of Co. G

3rd Cavalry Reg't of Mo. S. M.

Appointed,

Henry A. Martin

Surgeon U.S.V. Medical Director.

Dist. S.E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 7th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen. Fisk.

W. D. Mallory

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 6 1863

Duplicate issued at Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) Oct. 2 1863

A. Bowen Asst. Sec. [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

* Peter Wilson a Private of Captain C. W. Rush
Company, [C], of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~
Cav. Vol. Inf., was enlisted by Lt John M. Reed, of
the ——— Regiment of ——— at Warrenton Mo
on the 15th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pennsylvania Co. in the State of Virginia, is 21
years of age, 6 feet —— inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The disease originated
from Exposure to the inclement weather while discharging
the duties of a Soldier in Warren County Mo
October 1862

Rec'd and Reg'd U.S. Blank Book Oct. 1862

Elbert Max
2d Lieut. Comd'g Co. C 3d Reg Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Wilson Private of
Captain C. W. Rush's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Chronic Inflamation of right Knee Joint. He is one half
disabled & ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Short
Surgeon.
3d Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of September 1863, at
Pilot Knob Mo

Samuel Wilson Major
3d Cav M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Houston County Lincoln State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First. [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Peter Wilson a Private of Captain C. W. Rush

Company, [C], of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~

Cav. M.S.M., was enlisted by Lt John W. Reed, of

the ——— Regiment of ——— at Warrenton Mo

on the 15th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Pittsylvania Co. in the State of Virginia, is 27

years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Dk complexion, Blue eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The disease originated

from Exposure to inclement weather while discharging

the duties of a Soldier in Warren County Mo

about the 17th day of October 1862

STATION: Pilot Knot Mo

DATE: Sept 11th 1863

Albert Max

2nd Lieut, Comd'g Co C 3d Reg M.S.M

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Wilson Private of

Captain C. W. Rushes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of † Chronic inflimation of right Knee Joint. He is one half

disabled. & ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Short

Surgeon.

3d Cav M.S.M

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of September 1863, at

Pilot Knot Mo

James Wilson Major

3d Cav M.S.M

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Houston County Lincoln State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 229 & 231—First. [DUPLICATES.]

-2044

Winecka, George

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wm Winecka	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2045

Winder, Sweeny

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811080 4	21	
2	8110900	22	
3	8111001	23	
4	8111098	24	
5	8111182	25	
6	8111286	26	
7	8111378	27	
8	8111455	28	
9	8111526	29	
10	8111598	30	
11	8111671	31	
12	8111743	32	
13	8111817	33	
14	8111885	34	
15	8111961	35	
16	8112028	36	
17	8112102	37	
18	8112165	38	
19	8112230	39	
20	8112280	40	
21	8112335	41	
22	12387-6-1883	42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 12387 C(S&R)83

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

K 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeney Rangers

Bric., Co. ....., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Louisiana Mo. Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Neale

Copyist.

(256)

[illegible], Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

Surgeon Winder

Pvt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent at Wellsville Mo. Sick. Furnished his own horse & equipments May 12 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Winder

(165) Copyist.

Sweeney Winder

Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from enlistment to Oct 31st 1862 Absent at home sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

R. Neale

(348) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(960) Copyist.

3 Mo. Cav. (1 Org.)	Mo.

Private, Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri State Militia,

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became A.B. 3 Regt Missouri State Militia Cavalry, 2d Organization.

Book mark: A.G.O. Nov. 26-83 see page

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Mule

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8110804 ✡1891✡

12387 - 3 - 1.8.0 (C.R.) 1889

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sergeant Wm. Orr

Priv.; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Dec 9 -- 1862 at Paris Mo. Furnishes horse and equipments from enlistment Nov 9 1862 Stole from Rebs one gun complete

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(266) E. B. Mack Capt.

Pvt 3d Mo Cav (2 org) **Mo.**

Geo. W. Meeker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Mil. (2 org. Militia)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Sent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Meeks

(889) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lawrence Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from enlistment to Dec 7-62
Deserted Dec 7-62
Joined from desertion Jan 31-63

Book mark:

E. B. Neale

Copyist.

(146)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Jeremiah Winders

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from enlistment to Dec 9 62 Present Dec 9 62 Joined from desertion March 31 63

Book mark:

(315) E. B. Meeks Capt.

Pvt. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sergeant Wounded

Pvt....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Wounded in action and Equipments 76 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Heard

(285) Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Surgeon Lander

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Rec'd and Equipments Rec'd

Book mark:

Hard

(166) Copyist.

21 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Secretary Minden

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Cav Hospital
Benton Mo
Owned horse & Equipments
31 days Last Roll
Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Heart

(2565) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeney Winder

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 290 days

From 2nd Quarters Roll

Book mark:

Hearn

(156) Copyist.

2K 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeny Minden

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Laverne Linder

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(365) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeney Winder

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeny Minder

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hurst

(266) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sweeny Winder

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last pay list: one and rush at horse and equipments from Feb 29th to Dec 10 64 285 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sweeny Winder

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sweeney Kinder

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from July 15-to Dec 1864. Valuation in dollars of horse $100 horse equipments $10. Clothing account settled to Feb 29-64.

Book mark for 12387-C-1860(2B)83.

Heard

(261) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Sweeny Winder

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12387-6-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 30, 1887.

This man deserted on or about Dec. 9" 1862, but as he returned to the service on or about Mar. 31, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 10, 1863, and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about Dec. 9", 1862, to on or about Mar. 31", 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

He was admitted to G. H. Ironton Mo. April 21" 1863 with bronchitis, and returned to duty Aug. 24" 1863.

Burhus

(4326) Copyist.

2046

Nineka, George

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 2 2 807	21	
2	81 2 2 85-6	22	
3	81 2 2 936	23	
4	81 2 3 097	24	
5	81 2 3 176	25	
6	81 2 3 2 5-0	26	
7	81 2 3 2 70	27	
8	81 2 3 3 2 3	28	
9	81 2 3 3 81	29	
10	81 2 3 4 31	30	
11	81 2 3 5-11	31	
12	81 2 4 1 76	32	
13	75 8 4 4 9 7	33	
14	4817-A-1864	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: Gsz 238-65 4817 A 84

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ George Winecka.

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20th, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 4817. A. - 1884

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

† George Winika

Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Hinchia

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6th to June 30th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Umeka

Pt., Capt. Buck's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Steele

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Winneka

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 87 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from April 20 to July 28th

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Warren

Copyist.

(355)

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ George Wimmeka

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 82/100

Remarks Furnishes Horse & Equipments from April 20th to July 28

*This organization subsequently became Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

(868) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Wnieka

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren
Capt.

(355)

N 3 S.M. Cav. (2 of 2) Mo.

George Nineka

Bugler, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(980) Harrison

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Geo Winecka

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Stony Battery April 20-1863

Book mark:

Warren
Capt.

(355)

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Nimka

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick wounds received at Stony Battery April 20th 1862

Book mark:

Warren
Copyist.

(886)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Geo. Wineka

Bugler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren
Copyist.

(255)

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Geo. Winecka

Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statement Given Sept. 26/63 ord Gen Fisk

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 22/63 (order)

Warren

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8123511 1891

at Pilot Knob Mo.
by reason of wounds
vide D & O R

2nd 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Winkler

Pvt, Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Cert September 22 1863

Book mark: Gig 23 E. 1863

D Willis

(961) Copyist.

W 3d S.M. Cav. Mo.

George Vineka,

, Co. "I", 3d Reg't S.M. Cav. Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4817-A-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 20, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

(716) Falby Asst.

Winneka George

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

15

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Rinehart (Ad Sd)

Bugler ..... Company C

3d Regiment of Mustered (Cav)

Volunteers, at the battle of near

Patterson do

April 20 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Pinkla

Rank, Butler Company D, Regiment, 3d Mo S.M.

Arm, (Cav), State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Near Patterson Mo,

Nature of casualty, Wound'd slightly in Neck

Date of casualty, April 20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List Captured 3d Mo S.M.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo (Cav) Regiment,

4th Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Hdqrs E. Smart

Col. 3d Mo Cav Mo (Order 7 (a) No 147)

E. J. Derry
Clerk.

Ent: D.H.

(July 16'86)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will [illegible] be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLL.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 129

George Wineka 131

a Private Co. A

Third Reg't of Cav. Mo. S. M.

Approved

D. W. A. Martin

Surgeon U. S. V.

& Med. Director Dep't S. E. Mo.

Head Quarters District of

South East Missouri

September 21st 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig. Gen'l C. B. Fisk

E. D. Volkmar

Aff't Adj't General

57

Received (A. G. Office) Oct 14 1863.

Cub Rondas Sch

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 24 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

2d Aud Case Reported on
and Sent to Blakelock.
Sept 3. 1883.

ARMY OF THE U

CERTI

OF DISABILITY

Private George Wineka
Company, (A) of the 3d
Mo. Cav. Mo. was enlisted by Capt Edwin Smart of
the 10th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Vols at Louisiana Mo.
on the 21st day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Hannover in the State of Germany is Eighteen
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Dark eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* because of having received
a gunshot Wound through the body, on the engagement with
the Enemy at Pattonsburg Mo on the 20th day of April 1863
since which time he has been unfit for duty

STATION: Fredericktown Mo
DATE: September 14th 1863

Liviane St. Rice Capt
Co. F 3d Regt. M.S.M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Wineka a private of
Captain H. A. Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Gunshot Wound of right Side. Ball entering
the back about two inches from vertebral column on right
side fracturing 9th Rib and passed the front
about 3½ inches from Mesial line He is ½ disabled
& ineligible for the Invalid Corps

W. L. Short
Surgeon.
3d Iowa M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of September 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo

James Wilson Major
3d Cav Mo Vols
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Avena P.O. County Calhoun State Illinois

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Plate.] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George Wineka of Captain H. A Rice's Company, (I) of the Third Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo S Mo was enlisted by Capt Edwin Smart of the 10th Regiment of Cavalry M S M at Louisiana Mo on the 20th day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hannover in the State of Germany is Eighteen years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* because of having received a Gunshot Wound through the body on the engagement with the Enemy at Patterson Mo on the 20th day of April 1863 since which time he has been unfit for duty

STATION: Fredericktown Mo
DATE: September 14th 1863

Hiram A. Rice Capt
Co. 3rd Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Wineka a private of Captain H. A. Rice's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Gunshot Wound of right side. Ball entering the back about two inches from vertebral column on right side ~~of Rib~~ fracturing 9th Rib and passed the front about 3½ inches from mesial line. He is ½ disabled & ineligible for the Invalid Corps

W. L. Short
Surgeon.
3d Cav M S M

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of September 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo

James Wilson Major
3d Cav M S M
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Nevada P.O. County Calhoun State Illinois.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATES.)

2047

Winika, George

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pw Wineka, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2048

Winneka, George

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Winneka, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2049

Winter, Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117S-12	26	
2	8117610	27	
3	8117700	28	
4	8117802	29	
5	8117888	30	
6	8117970	31	
7	811805-4	32	
8	81181 3 5-	33	
9	8118306	34	
10	8119120	35	
11	8118225	36	
12	812-A-1888	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 812 A 88.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

4

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Wiles

Pvt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri, years.

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: Co. A, 3d Mo. S.M. Cav. 2 Org.

General Notation Gen 238 1865

(366) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Winter

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25" Jan 1 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(256) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Wiles

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 12th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Wilson

01, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse since Jan 12 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B Wagner
Organist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A

Fredrick Wiesen

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug 21 62

Clothing Not settled Aug 21 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(866)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Wisler

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse
six months since Jan 11, 62
Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 38 M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Winter

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug 31. 62

Clothing Act settled up to Aug 31st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) A. Wagner Captain.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A

Fred'k Winter

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own Horse & Equipments since Dec. 31st 62

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner Capt.

M 3rd Mo Cav 2 O.F. V Mo.

Frederick Minler

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 Mo Cav 2 O.F.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on final statement, girls,

Filed with Frederick Minler

Book mark:

(880) B. Wagner
Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A

Fred'k Wagner

W, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged & Final Statement given Jan. 20, 63

Book mark:

(355) B Wagner Capt.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. ....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Jany 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(281) Copyist.

W. 10th I.M. Cav. Inf.

Frederick Winter,

....., Co. F, 10th Reg't Ind. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 812. A. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 7, 1888.

Discharged to date Feb. 28. 1863, in accordance with Special Or. dars No. 25, A. G. O., State of Ind., Feb. 28. 1863.

(488)

Winter Fredk

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 1314/3

CASUALTY SHEET 173

No. Fredk. Winters,
Priv. of Company F
3 Regiment of Iowa Inf.
State Volunteers. U. S.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
Abstract of discharge
of record

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elijah D. Hunter

Rank: Priv. Company: F Regiment: 3d

Arm: O. V. Cav. State: Ohio.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 28/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Loudon, Ohio.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. Roll of Jany. 31/64.

REMARKS.

On Reg. Ret. of Mch. 63, dated Discharge given as Mch. 3/63

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

(1700)

2050

Wipfler, Frank.

Co. C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wipfler	28 Frank
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2051

Wippit, Frank

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
ow Wippeit, Frank 4	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2052

Wijepit, Frank

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81175 13	26	
2	81176 11	27	
3	81177 01	28	
4	81178 03	29	
5	81178 89	30	
6	81179 71	31	
7	81180 55	32	
8	81181 96	33	
9	81182 15	34	
10	81182 95	35	
11	81183 77	36	
12	81184 56	37	
13	81185 24	38	
14	81186 08	39	
15	81186 89	40	
16	81187 70	41	
17	81188 46	42	
18	81189 16	43	
19	81189 87	44	
20	81190 55	45	
21	81191 10	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

(U) | 35 Mo Cav (1 Org) | Mo.

+ Frank Wolfert

Pl, Co. A, Warren Co Cav. Reg't Missouri State Militia *

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period during the war in Missouri years

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2nd Regt Mo. State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B Wagner

(366) Captain.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ A

Frank Wigfall

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2 5" Jan 1 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co Blacksmith

No Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Wipfit

Pt., Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse,

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Wilfel

Pt—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frank Whipple

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(365) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A Frank Wippel

Pt—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Government Horse, Clothing Act mustered Aug 31 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(366) B. Wagner Copyist.

W | 38. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Wippel

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse since Oct 1st '62

Clothing Oct settled, up to Reg. 31st '62

Horse equipments furnished by Quarter M.

Due for Horse Equipments $32.40

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(866) Paymaster

Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

A

Frank Wiffert

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments since Dec. 31st 62.

Due U.S. for Horse Equipts $32.40

Book mark:

(355) B. Wagner Capt.

W 3 Mo Cav (2 Org) Mo.

\+ 1

Thos Wigfall

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 Mo Cav. 2nd Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) B. Wagner Copyist.

(1) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frank Wippel

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipts since Feb 28. 63 Clothing Acct settled to Feb 28. 63

Book mark:

(336) B Wagner
Capt.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Wisfit

....., Co ....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments 61 days.
Clothing act Letter d. Feb. 28th 1866.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(316) B. Wagner
Copyist.

91 **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments [illegible]

Book mark:

[signature]

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

..... Agent Inv. ...

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept - Oct ....., 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: ..... Has not furnished horse ...

& Equipments for Boys .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) ..... Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments 60 days

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Hulett

W, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 61 Days

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sergt Wright

To ....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Pat Hospital
Rolla Mo. Furnished Com
& Quartermaster 122 Dec

Book mark:

D. Wright

(265) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible],

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frank Hilpit

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipment Five Days

Book mark:

D. Kirne

(356) Copyist.

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

[illegible]

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse

& equipments 1.50 per day

Book mark:

[signature]

(361) Copyist.

+ 2053

Wirtz, Herman K

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8131076	26	
2	8121164	27	
3	8121252	28	
4	8121327	29	
5	8121421	30	
6	8121506	31	
7	8121587	32	
8	8121664	33	
9	8121733	34	
10	8121804	35	
11	8121873	36	
12	8121950	37	
13	8122027	38	
14	8122114	39	
15	8122206	40	
16	8122300	41	
17	8122395	42	
18	8122467	43	
19	8122537	44	
20	8122627	45	
21	8122705	46	
22	8108664	47	
23	32885058	48	
24	26647232	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman D. Hurtz

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 ½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 186 .

Where Warrenton Mo

By whom Capt Murray, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Recruited in the
14 Mo Vol Cav
Dec 7/64

(2224)

Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Herman H. Wertz

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 2, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gs? 238 1865.

C G Smith

Copyist.

(264)

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Kirtz

Pvt., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cause Contraband

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. G. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

L 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Herman H. Pirtz

Pvt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. L. Smith

Copyist.

(255)

21 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Herman H Wirtz

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself born June 25 to Aug 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O H Smith

Copyist.

(356)

H	3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

Herman H. Wentz

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

O'Sullivan

(256)

Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Wurtz

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick - Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) O. L. Smith Capt.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Wirtz

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(366)

Pvt | 3 Inf. Can. (2 org.) | Mo.

Herman H Wirtz

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.
2 Organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith
Copyist.

(260)

E | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Wiista

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith
Captain.

(200)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Wiltz

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1/63 to Aug. 31/63. 62 Days

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist.

(786)

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H. Wirtz

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts himself from May 20/63 To June 30/63

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(367) Appt'd.

N. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman K. Wirtz

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 24 00 for Horse equip. drawn

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Furnished with horse & equip. from Sept. 1/63 to Oct. 31/63 - 61 days.

Book mark:

Steen.

(209) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Private Abram A. Hurtz

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equips himself 122 days

Book mark:

(200)

N | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. Truman K. Wirt 3

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip'd June 1st 64 days

Book mark:

State

(322) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Norman N. Hurtt

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & equip'd

himself 61 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Steele

(766) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Truman F. Hurt 3

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. himself 122 days Due us for Canteen & Haversack lost & ammunition Master Roll,

Book mark:

State

(266) Copyist.

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Truman R. Hiett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Mar. 1/64 to Aug. 29/64. Clothing for Commutation. Hat 1.00 for Canteen & Haversack 1.00 & for Knitting Needles 1.00 & for Mending Needles 1.00 (over)

Book mark:

Steele

Captain.

(244)

MAR. 18 8122395 ©1891

Aug. 2/64. 63¢
Aug for treating
Sabre #3, as.

W. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman Kleintz

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk.

(356) Copyist.

H. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Kinnan K. Kurtz,

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Lieut. Norman F. Wintz,

Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
in St. Louis Mo.
Cav. Feby 6/65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(266) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Herman H Wintz

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Aug 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted in 14 Mo Vol. Cav. Dec 6/65

Book mark See Sep - 1865

Clear

(261) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. H. Hirty

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Feb 7/65 Taos
Transferred to 14th
Mo Vol Cav

Book Mark:

Gass

[848] Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav (9 org) | Mo.

Kennedy H. Wirtz

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 91.56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Vol. service in 14th Mo. Vol. Cav. under provisions of Gen. O. No 162 from

Book mark:

(over)

T. E. Parks

Copyist.

(349)

MAR. 18 8108664 ✩1891✩

Hdqrs Dept of the
Mo dated St Louis
Sep 7th 64. Muster
out to take effect
from date of reen-
listment.

2054

Whitaker, William K

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Whitaker, William K	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2055

Wittmore, John

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1 Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	per Whitmore, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2056

Wolford, George W.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Wolford	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2057

Wallace, James T.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Com. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 pm Wallace, James T.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2058

Wallace, John

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 saw Wallace, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2057

Wollice, John W

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wallace,	28 John W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2060

Walters, William L

Co. A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Walters, William L	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2061

Womble, Sampson A.

Co G, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108009	26	
2	8120384	27	
3	8120472	28	
4	8120562	29	
5	8120647	30	
6	8120739	31	
7	8120812	32	
8	8120897	33	
9	8108667	34	
10	36647250	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

W | 3 Mo M. Cav | Mo.

Simpson A. Wamble

Recruit, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

During the war

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(337) J. E. Nichols

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt by
Himself from Nov 26-63 to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

V 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Rumble

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Equipts Himself for 60 days

Book mark:

(359) A. Wilson
Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Corp'l A. Arnold

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 2 1864
Equipts Furnished for 61 days

Book mark:

A Arnold

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(255) Copyist.

Pvt 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Simpson A Brooks

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipt by Provost Gen —
146 days — Detached Service

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Mumble

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Pelham

(268) Copyist.

Vt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sampson A Wamble

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 1st
Expires by law 146 days

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B. S. M. Cav

W (7 or 9) **Mo.**

Sampson A. Womble

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, Feb 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 63 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Mar 1st 64 to July 15th 64, 137 days. Valuation of horse $106.00 Mustered out by reason

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Pursley

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108661 ☆1891☆

Reenlistment in
Genl Volunteer ser-
vice in 14th Mo
Cav. Vol under pro-
visions of Genl
order No 162 from
Adjts Dept Mo
dated Sep 7th 1864
Muster out to
take effect from
date of reenlist-
ment

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. A. Hombler+

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 Nov 25" Pilot Knob Enlisted in the Regt

April 1864 Absent Evening train to Ust Potts

+ Hamble on Apr. Ret.

Book Mark:

[346] Copyist.

2062

Nobles, Nathan

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119445	26	
2	8119548	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathan Wombles,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability June 2/62. Had a home in the service since enlistment. Enl'd Feby 27/62 Warrensburg, Mo. Age 45 years 5 ft 9 in. [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: A.G.O. Discharged May 28, 1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. A. Woodford,

Copyist.

(356)

MAR. 18 8119445 1891

1862, Warrenton, Mo., by
reason of Inflammatory
Rheumatism Vide S.C.R.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nathan Wombles,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability June 1st 62. Had had hernia in the service since enlistment.

* Do it appear upon roll. Name not shown on C. M. O-ff.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford, Capt.

(215)

Arambels Nathan

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2d Endorsement. R 16 36 1/4

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of [redacted]

Nathan Wambels

a priv. Co. E

10th Reg't of M. S. M.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

R Medical Director.

M. S. M.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~,

R Bm, June 2 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Lieut Bohofield

By order of [redacted]

A. H. Hosh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) June 15 1862

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Feb 23

A. G. Office
February 7th 1868

The designation of Co. G. 10th
Mo Inft M. Cavy has changed to
Co. G. 5th Mo. C. M. Cavy February
2d 1863.

Chas. Peck
A. A. General

A. G.

COMPARED WITH
AND ENTERED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Nathan Wombels a Private

Company, [G], of the 2nd Regt of Mo Vol Regiment of ~~United States~~ of Captain James Wilson

, was enlisted by Capt Richard Womack , of

the 2nd Regiment of Mo S Mo at Warrenton

on the twentieth day of February 1862, to serve during the war years; he was born

in Orange Co in the State of Tennessee , is forty-one

years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, dark complexion, Black eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer . During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (*More recent directions on Form 13, p. 223, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

.....

.....

STATION: Warrenton Mo

DATE: May 28th 1862

James Wilson
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nathan Wombells of

Captain Wilsons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*More recent par. 1239, p. 234; also, par. 1238, p. 233, and Circulars on Form 13, p. 223, Revised Army Regulations*)

Inflammatory Rheumatism suppurating Joint

his Enlistment resulting in permanent crippling

which disables him for duty

H C Jones asst
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Twenty Eighth day of May 1862, at Warrenton Mo

J Morey Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Troy Town— Lincoln County— Missouri State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 2063

Wommack. Richard

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119146	26	
2	8119258	27	
3	8120940	28	
4	42806387	29	
5	42791922	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

✓ See also

N— 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Wommack,

Capt. —, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 58 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Harrisonville, Cass Co, Mo., Feby 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton —

Period 3 Years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

E. A. Woodford, Capt.

(356)

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard Hommack,

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 23, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Capt. Woodford,

(266) Copyist.

J. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard Donnaker

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Apl 28-'62

Book mark: Mu Gaz = 2 15 = 1 Pt

Holbrook

(261) Copyist.

N 3 Dav S Mo

R. Wimmack
Capt. Co B. 1st M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Troy, Mo.,

for the month of March 20, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick with bad cold.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Kenston
Capt.

(548)

3 S on Cav (2 orgs)

W | 10 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Richard Wommack

Capt C B Mo. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of Feby, 1862

dated March 3, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Warrenton

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Bunton

(546) Copyist.

Wonmach Richard

Capt. B, 3 Mg. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(W.) 62

Troy Nu. April 16. 1862

Wommack Richard
Capt.

Tendering his resignation on
account of feable health & old age.

Rec. Hdqrs. N.Y.Na
April 18. 1862

Let the resignation be accepted
expressing regret that the cause
exists for the tender which he
Evinces this resignation.
A. H. Gardner

W# 595 – 1862

April 16th 1862

Wommack R.
Capt. 3d M. S. M.
Cav.

Resignation

Troy N.Y. April 16th 1862

Resignation
by Special Orders 55

To
Brig' Genl J. M. Schofield
Commander in Chief M. S. M.
Sir

I hereby res-
pectfully forward subject to your consideration my
resignation as Captain of Co. B. Lt Col. Worsley
Battalion M. S. M. I wish to resign the above
named position for the following reasons.

Since entering the service my health
and energies have been failing and the weight
of Sixty Years are bearing heavily upon
me, and therefore unable to bear the duties
which are required of me as an Officer,
hoping that you will forward an answer
at your earliest convenience I remain

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Richard Wommack Captain
Company B. M. S. M.

✓ 2064

Wood, William

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private.	Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 26 240	26
2	81 26 31 5	27
3	81 26 387	28
4	81 26 473	29
5	81 26 5-6 2	30
6	81 26 5-8 5	31
7	81 26 676	32
8	81 26 779	33
9	81 26 869	34
10	81 26 975	35
11	81 27 049	36
12	81 27 141	37
13	81 27 229	38
14	81 27 311	39
15	81 27 35-7	40
16	4591-B. 18-74	41
17	32880 5-04	42
18	32190 316	43
19	3664 7236	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51

Book Mark: 4591 B (S/B) 74.

General Notation Esz 238 1865.

See also [illegible]

K	3d Mo Cav 12th Reg	Mo.

William Wood

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri 3d Mo Cav 12th Reg

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Trenton, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....

Remarks: Transferred to Co K 3d Mo Cav

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1895

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 19 8126240 ©1891

Equipments Lance Cut Mosaic,
Jig Saw

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wood

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the War

Mustered in:

When April 11, 186 2

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent absent—

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip. 61 days. Own

*First service roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav. 12th Sept. 1862.

Book mark: Horse broke from Picket Own

Corrected July 10, 1865 [illegible]

S. O. York

Capt.

(2584)

MAR. 19 8126315 ◇1891◇

Sick at base Giradeau Mo

---

rose on or about April 30/63
from Ogdensburg Mo and join
into the encampment. St.
Equipments lost. See 45-91
R. A. G. O. (E B) 74

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments

122 Regt

Book mark:

R. C. Clarke

Captain.

(2256)

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wood

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

42 days.

Book mark:

R. Wells

(156) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse, Saddle & Equip 61 days

Book mark:

(356) A. Faidley Capt.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

2d Bugler Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Gl. Army

Book mark:

E. Gilbert

(355) Organist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wood

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled August 6th 1863

Book mark:

W. Wood

(966) Copyist.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Williams Wood

Asst., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Furnished Transportation Papers

Book mark:

R. Clark

(256) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Woods

Sup'd., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt & Lights. 181 days.

Book mark:

W Woods

(355) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Ward

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Aug 18 1864

Book mark:

E Ellard

(366) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Detailed
Detailed Provost Capt. 2 Brigade

Book mark:

D. Clarke

(365) Copyist.

NF | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Sent to Capt. 218 days.

Book mark:

(365) R. Black Capt.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Hood

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... January & February, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 15th 1864 Mustered
Aug 16th 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm Hood

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Bugler, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wood

Taylor, Co. M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected Oct. 5, 1894 R.E.S.

Book mark:

W. Edwards

(261) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M.Co. | Mo.

Wm Wood

....., Co M, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H.S. 91 Q. 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 8, 1874

Horse broke from picket rope, on or about April 20th 1863, while on the retreat from Patterson, Mo., and went into the Enemy's lines, and Equipments lost.

R. H. Ziegenbaum

(488) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Hood

....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel; hair Light
Where born Madison Co. Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 11, 186 2
Where Ironton Mo.
By whom Lt. Grayson; term War y'rs.
Remarks:

Army

(Copy.) Compiled.

W | 3 | Mo S'M.

William Wood

Pat., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 13, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Des. Roll.

Book mark: .....

E. B. Connell

(242) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hood

Bugler, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Absent on furlough

Book Mark:

Isaac

[546] Copyist.

2065

Wood, William C.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 0 2 9 3 5	21	
2	8 1 2 5 6 5 4	22	
3	8 1 2 5 6 4 1	23	
4	8 1 2 5 7 2 5	24	
5	8 1 2 5 8 1 1	25	
6	8 1 2 5 9 0 2	26	
7	8 1 2 5 9 9 6	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pvt 3 Mo Mtd Cav Mo.

William C. Ward

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Period During the War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(287) J. Ea. Nichols

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William E. Tiers

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 62, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W E Tiers

(365) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thos. E. Wiley

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Sellers

(335) Copyist.

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William C. Ward

pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cannot Issue and horse equipage to Regt.

Book mark:

J W Gillmore

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William C. Ward

Pvt., Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Horse and Equipage Co Sept 2

Book mark:

W. McCallum

(202) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William S. Hinds

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Pvt. Hinds

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last appears on Muster
Equipment $ 32 75
Mounted Horse & Equipments
$2 days.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

(256) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William E. Watts

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died 15th of July 1864 at Hospital at Dexter Mo.

Name as born on Roll.

Book mark:

Wm Watts

(355) Copyist.

Ward William

D, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mass M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R162

William C. Hood
Private Co. F. 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav.

Died July 18. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William C. Ward was enrolled on the 17th day of September, 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo, in Company —, D Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st day of September, 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo, in Company —, D Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the months of July & August, 1864, he is reported "Sick July 18th 1864 at Hospital at Scanton Mo"

U.S.

Chas. Price

A A General

William Ward
Co. F 3 Regt. Md. Inf.
Enlisted July 15th 1864.
Admitted Hospital Baltimore Md.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred: William Ward

Number and locality of the grave, - : 18 Section Cemetery

Hospital number of deceased, - - - -

Regiment rank, and company, - - - : Co "L" 83rd Wisn

Residence before enlistment, - - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,) -

Cause of death, - - - - - - - - : Pneum's

Age of the deceased, - - - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - - - - - - - -

References and remarks, - - - - -

Date of death and burial - - - - - : July 18 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

2066

Woodford, George W.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Woolford, George W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2067

Woodruff Henry F.

Co. G, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Corp'l Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112462	21
2	8108772	22
3	8108788	23
4	8108804	24
5	8112669	25
6	8108823	26
7	8108847	27
8	8107879	28
9	8108854	29
10	8108869	30
11	8108883	31
12	8108899	32
13	8108916	33
14	8108932	34
15	8108947	35
16	8108965	36
17	8108978	37
18	8108995	38
19	8109010	39
20	8109026	40
21	8109041	41
22	8109056	42
23	8113972	43
24	8108725	44
25	8108540	45

Book Mark, Reg 238-65

General Notation 6sz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt Henry T. Woodruff

Pvt, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo., Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana dunnqua.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (2d Org.) | Mo.

Henry A. Woodruff

Rank 2nd Sergt Co. Reg't Missouri 3 M. Cav*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Join'd Co. C. March 11th 62

Appointed Com. Sergt. April 8

62. Private. Promoted.

* Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(204) Joseph Stewart

Captain.

MAR. 18 8108772 1891

Remarks:
of enlisted men
retained in service
until subsequent to
September 1864 exact
date not known.
See Gen. 238 - 1865.

H Brigade 1st Div. 1st Corps | Mo.

Henry H. Woodruff

Rank 1st Sergt, Co. Reg't Missouri 4th M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1 June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Com. Sergt Capt. 1st Div. furnished horse since enlistment

* Became 3 Mo. 4 M. Cav.

Book mark:

(857) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Regt. Mo.

[illegible]

Rank Com Sgt, Co. Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 52 40 100

Remarks: Private from Mar 11th 186 , Com'l Sergt. from April 1st 186 2

* Became D. vice [illegible] M. Lane

Book mark:

(357) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Woodruff

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to non-com-
missioned staff. Appointed
Com. Sergt. April 6. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

1st Mo. S.M. Cav
Co. [illegible] Mo.

F. L. Woodruff

Rank Com Sergt 1st Reg't Missouri 1st M Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Co. Equipments.

Became 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav.

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

H | 2 Wo. D. M. Cav (Capt.) | Mo.

H. N. Woodruff

Rank Com. Sgt, 10 Reg't Missouri 2 Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipts for Sep 1st to Dec 31st

#Became 2 Mo C. M. Cav

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

Cir. | 3 Mo. Cav | **Mo.**

Lewis E. Goodrich

1st Lt., Co. Comp. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dist' Ensb' Mo, July 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.

Where Dist' Ensb' Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Commissary Sergt. 3d Reg't Cav. Cm. I. M. per Special Order No. 104 Hd Qrs Dept Cmb.

Book mark:

(over)

D.T. White

Capt.

MAR. 18 8107870 ©1891

to enable him to accept a Commission.

Commissioned 1st Lt. and Regt. Commissary same Regt. by His Excellency H. R. Gamble, Gov. of Missouri. to fill an Original vacancy and ordered in which the same to take effect Feb. 6. 1863. he having complied with Gen. Orders No. 4 & Rule 4. Par. 8. A. G. O. 1863.

(H Dolly's Mo. (Cav)

Henry L. Merriam

Rank Gen Staff, 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com'd Regt 6 Mo 6 th Mo Cav Regt Com'd from Feb 6/63. Furnished own horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(357) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

( ) 5 Mo. Vol. Cav
1 Brig. | Mo.

Henry A. Woodruff

Rank Cap'y, 5 Reg't Missouri Vol. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissary Sergeant to 1st Mo Cav 1863

Book mark:

(337) Jas. H. Stewart
Copyist.

C/ [illegible] Mo.

Henry A. Woodruff

Rank Lieut. Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissary Dept

Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(857) Copyist.

H 3 Mo. Inf. Cav (2 yrs) Mo.

Henry Hoodruff

Rank Corp'l, Reg't Missouri 3 Mo. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart

Corporal

11 5th Mo. S.M. Cav (Togu) | Mo.

Henry A. Woodruff

Rank Capt, 2 Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Name roll in 2nd and Office

(257) Joseph Stewart
Lieut

Mo.

Maj. J. E. Woodruff

Rank Maj., Reg't Missouri 1 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267) Jacob Stewart

Copyist.

11 Mo. Cav. Vol.
12th Reg't Mo.

James K. Woodruff

Rank Maj., Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(257) James K. Woodruff

Copyist.

A | 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. (2 Copy) | Mo.

Henry N. Woodruff

Rank Capt., D Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present and mounted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(as) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

Mo. | 3rd Mo. M. Cav (2 regt)

Asaph C. Woodruff

Rank Corp, 23 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart
Colonel

H 5th Mo. Cav. (Vols.) Mo.

Henry L. Woodruff

Rank Capt., 5 Reg't Missouri 5th Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867) Jacob Stewart

Copyist.

H | 5th Mo. Inf. Cav. (Colored) | Mo.

Wm. J. Williams

Rank Capt., Co. D, Reg't Missouri 5th Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Acting Post Comm. at Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:.....

(257) Jas. H. Stewart
Colonel

H | 2 Mo. S.M. Cav (Org.) | Mo.

Henry K. Woodruff

Rank Com'y Sergt, Reg't Missouri 2 M Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

M | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (2 Copy)

Henry K. Woodruff

Rank Capt'y, 3 Reg't Missou

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster

for Jan & Feb

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857) Josh

1 | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (2 Copy) | **Mo.**

Henry K. Woodruff

Rank Captain, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for expiration of term of Service

No. Int. Mark

Book mark:

(857) Josh. Woodruff

Copyist.

K | 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry K. Woodruff

Rank Capt'y, 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287) Josh Woodruff

Copyist.

1 | 3rd Mo. St. Cav. (Copy) | Mo.

Henry R. Worthington

Rank Captain, 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered out for expiration of term of Service

Mustered out

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stuart
Captain.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry R. Woodruff.

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo Mch 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com. Staff as Commissary Sergt Mch. 22. 1862.

Book mark: Gaz. 23 Sept. 1865

E Wrotnowski

(361)

Copyist.

W | 38 M. Cav (2 org.) | Mo.

Henry R. Woodruff

Comp'y & Co ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Mar 25 186 5.

Muster-out to date ~~Mar 25, 186 5~~.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion Feb 5th 1863 S.O. No 104 Hdqrs State of Mo May 30th 1863. Muster out to take effect Mar 25th 1865 ~~Mustered out~~ Resigned ex

Book mark: .....

T. E. Parks

(349) Copyist.

W | 3 M Cav | Mo.

Henry R Woodruff

Lieut Co. 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo May 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of the reduction of the M. S. M. This officer is drawing his final payment until all account of his account.

Book mark:

(245) Brown

Copyist.

Woodruff, Henry R.

1st Lt., 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 3d Div Miss
Pilot Knob Feby 18th 64

Hdqrs 4th Div 2d A.C. St. Louis Dist Feby 20th

Hdqrs 12th A.C.

Woodruff Henry K.
1st Lt & Commissary 3d Div Miss

S.O. # 50. Par 11. Feby. 25th
15 days.

Asks Leave of
absence for twenty days
for himself.

Approved and Respectfully referred to the Commdg Officer of the Post of Pilot Knob Mo.

James Wilson Maj
Commdg 3d Div
Miss

Hdqrs Post Pilot Knob
Feb 26th 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. C.B. Fisk Commdg St. Louis District and Recommended

for

R.H. Woodson
Col 47th Regt Mo Vol Inft Comdg Post

Hdqrs Post Pilot Knob Feb 18th 64

S.O. # 15

Hdqrs 3d Div St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feby 29th 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Department Hdqrs.

Clinton B. Fisk
Brig General

S.O. 15

Commissary Office, 3d Cav. M. S. M.

Camp Near D.C. July 18th 1864

Col
Maj James Wilson
Comdg 3rd Cav D.M.S.M.
Camp

Sir

I would respectfully ask for a leave of absence for twenty (20) days to go to my home at Louisiana Mo hoping that this request will meet with your approval

I am Major
Very Resp Your
Obt Servt
H. R. Woodrup 1st Lt
Comd 3rd Cav D.M.S.M.

2068 Richard H.

Woodson, R. Co

Co Dr's, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Majors	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81085762	26	#27400#1
2	81085778	27	3664#252
3	81085794	28	
4	81085813	29	
5	81085832	30	
6	81085849	31	
7	81085-39	32	
8	81078871	33	
9	81085864	34	
10	81085876	35	
11	81085891	36	
12	81085908	37	
13	81085924	38	
14	81085940	39	
15	81085964	40	
16	8fi-428-1863	41	
17	#29333716	42	
18	#29333701	43	
19	#29333687	44	
20	#27402660	45	
21	#27402652	46	
22	#27402442	47	
23	#27402438	48	
24	#27401363	49	
25	#27401#9	50	

Book Mark: 8fi-428-1863

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard G Woodson

Major Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Colonel
(1st Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1862. (Major
10th Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Present
Aug. 1862. Absent at St.
Louis, Mo.
Sept. to Nov. 1862. Present
Dec. 1862. Absent detached
service at St. Louis
Mo.
Jan. 1863 Present
Feb. to Apr. 1863. (Major
3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Present
May to July 1863 Present
(Colonel)
Aug. to Nov. 1863. Present
Commanding Post of
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864. Present
Commanding Post

Book Mark: .....
(over.)

Sam

[646] Copied.

APR. 21
36647252
E 996.

Feb. 1864. Dismissed
Febry 27th/64

W | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (2nd Org.) | Mo.

R. G. Woodson

Rank Maj., 10 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav #

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5th, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Major from May 5th 1862

Became 3 Mo S. M. Cav.

Book mark: Ofv - 428 - 1863

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(834) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

11 | 3 Mo. S.M. Cav (2 Regt) | Mo.

N. J. Hudson

Rank Major, 10 Reg't Missouri 3 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

2

for 4 June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Major May 5 th/62
Condy at Wellsville
Mo

7 Became 3 Mo S.M. Cav

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(257) Copyist.

11 | 3 Mo. Cav. (Logan) | Mo.

A. M. Hudson

Rank Maj, 10 Reg't Missouri 3 Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from May 3d 62

Became 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(357) Copyist.

W | 5 Mo. S.M. Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

R. H. Woodson

Rank Major, 10 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ Became 3 Mo. S.M. Cav

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

H 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (Engrs) | Mo.

R. D. Woodson

Rank Major, 10 Reg't Missouri V. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

† Became 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(357) Joseph Dimon

Copyist.

Co. H Missouri (2 Regt) Mo.

A. V. Edwards

Rank Surg., 2 Reg't Missouri Mil.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287) Joseph Mercer Copyist

W | 3 S M Cav | Mo.

Richard G Woodson

Major, Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob Mo July 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 24, 1863.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Major of the 3 Regt Cavy M S M & Enabled him to accept a commission as Colonel Same Regt vice Edwin Smart resigned

Book mark:.....

.....C Brown.....

(348) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108539 ☆1891☆

The said Richard G. Woodman is not indebted to the United States in any particular. He was last paid by Major Mc Alister to include the 30 day of April 1863.

Mr. | 3 & M. Cav | Mo.

Richard G. Frazier

Col., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Sept. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt. of same Regt. Commissioned Colonel of 3d Regt. Cav. Mo. Mil. Vice A. J. White by this Excellency

Book mark: .....

(over)

A. J. White

(288) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107871 ©1891

M. R. Gamble. Gov. of Missouri to fill a vacancy vice Edwin Smart resigned and mustered in upon the same to take effect May 25. 1853. he having complied with Gen. Orders No 48. Revised Ar. Ser. & A. & I. G. 1853.

3 Mo. S. M. Cav
Organ | Mo.

K. D. Woodson

Rank Maj., Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Mundt

(257) Captain

H 5th Mo. Cav. (Dog.) Mo.

K. D. Stewart

Rank Co ..., 2d Reg't Missouri 2d Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Maj from ..., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Maj from Quit 30th to Rejoy 21st Col from 21st May 1863

Book mark: ...

Joseph Stewart

(857) Copyist.

Vf 3rd Mo. Cav (Org) Mo.

Richard J. Hordson

Rank Col, Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was sunstruck Apr 30 & Killed 21st Col & from May 21st to Aug 31st

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Copyist

V | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav (Cogn) | Mo.

C. H. Woodson

Rank Col, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Post Pilot Knob Mo.

Forward to 2nd and Office

Book mark:

(257) Joseph Stewart Copyist

Mo. (Mo. M. Cav.)

Mo.

Richard T. Hudson

Rank Capt., Reg't Missouri 5th M Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Post at Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(267) Copyist.

4 | Sno. S. M. Cav'd (Copy) | Mo.

Richard G. Hudson

Rank Col., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com'd'g Post Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

(267) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

N Brig. Gen. Staff | Mo.

Richard C. Vaughan

Rank Col, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 1864,

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
the service A.L. 29th
1864

Mustered Out

Book mark:

(987) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

W | 3 | Mo

R. G. Woodson

Col. 3 M.S.M. Cav.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1864

dated St Louis Mo

Jan 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Pilot Knob

Remarks: Comdg Post

Book mark:

A A Black

(548) Copyist.

W | Mo.

R G Woodson

Col. 3. Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated St Louis Mo

Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Pilot Knob Mo

Remarks: Comdg Post

Book mark:

A C Blair

(548) Copyist.

W | Mo.

R. G. Woodson

Col. 3. Cavly. M S. M.

Return

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated St. Louis Mo

Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Pilot Knob Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

A C Bruce

(648) Copyist.

W | 3 | 11 | bav | Mo

R. G. Woodson
Col. 3 bav 1 1 11

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Pilot Knob, Mo

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
recd and Staff
Commanding Post

Book mark:

D Mills

(546) Copyist.

W 13 Ill Cav 1 Co

R. G. Woodson
Col. 3 Cav 1 Div

Return
of the Post of Pilot-Knob
Mo.

for the month of July, 1863
dated Aug 5, 1863.
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Commanding Officer
Field & Staff
+ Comdg Post July 27
1863

+ From Record of Events

Book mark:

J. O'Neill

(646) Copyist.

W 131 Miss 110

R. G. Woodson
Col 3 Miss M. S. M.

Return
of the Post of Pilot Knob
Mo.

for the month of Sept, 1863.
dated Oct 4, 1863.
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Pilot Knob

Remarks:
Commanding Officer
Field and Staff
Commanding Post

Book mark:

J. O'Neill

(566) Copyist.

N. 1 3d M bav 1 Co

Maj Woodson
Major 3 bav. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mountain ~~Railroad~~ Guard,

for the month of July, 1863,
dated Vol- dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Jo Mills
Copyist.

(548)

W | 3 Cav S. M. | Mo

R. G. Woodson
Col

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,
for the month of from the 20 to July 31, 1863,
dated July 20, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Comd'g 3 Cav M.S.M.

Book mark: .....

(548) Copyist.

W 110th Iowa Mo

R by Woodson

Major 10th Iowa M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the persons named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: (Present)

Book mark: .....

J. O. Mills

(566) Copyist.

3

W 110 Sth bar | Mo

M. G. Woodson

Major 10 bar M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

J. O. Mills

(546) Copyist.

Of | 3" S.M. Cav. | Mo

Richard G. Woodson

....., Co. , 3" Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: S.O. 428. 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1863.

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B.H. Gunnery

(676) Copyist

Woodson R. G.

Cpl, Co. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

17 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 10
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Post at Fort Preble
September 24th 1813

Woodson R.G. 2 L. 9 C. M.
Col. Comdg Post

States that certain
Slanderous reports have been
published over the names of
Officers of Det 18th Mo Corps
which affect his reputation as an
Officer and demands an investigation
of the facts in the case, and the
arrest of Officers concerned, that
they may be tried by a Court Martial
Copy of article referred to, enclosed
herein —

(illegible)

See
(illegible)

Ord #399
Read Orders 1 & 2 Nov 1813

OURI DEMOC

DAILY EVENING EDITION.

LOUIS, WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 23

Sept. 24. 1863.

Mo.

st been called

ie Benet Capt

ith Capt Co K,

& 1st Lieut Co G.

Thomas Ralph

published in the

veral of the 23d inst.

his in every partic-

demand an im-

matters mentioned

me from the obtain

a further demand

of these slanderers,

your Lieut

ston

Col & Com. Mo. Vo

begiven orders for the Army of the Potomac to move forward. The situation on the Rapidan has undergone no material change on either side. The enemy is understood to be fortifying the approaches to Orange Court House and Gordonsville. Lee's whole army, it is estimated, is now composed of A. P. and D. H. Hill's corps, the latter evacuating Richmond lately to reinforce Lee and Hoolth's division of Longstreet's corps, with Stuart's cavalry, making an aggregate of 60,000 men.

LATER FROM EUROPE.

ARRIVAL OF THE STEAMER CHINA.

The Anglo-Rebel Privateers.

The Archduke Maximilian Accepts the Mexican Throne.

Harvey Commercial Telegraphic, says:

Queen Town, Sept. 22.—The steamer China, from Liverpool the 12th via Queenstown the 13th, passed this point this morning.

London, September 12.—The Government has certainly resolved to stop the steam rams now in the Mersey.

The Florida is detained at Brest to satisfy French claims against her.

It is positively asserted that Maximilian has accepted the Mexican crown.

Colonel Woodson's Report.

Tuesday Eve., Sept. 22.

Gentlemen: We to-day, for the first time, had the privilege of reading Colonel Woodson's official report of the Pocahontas expedition, and the capture of the rebel General Jeff. Thompson. We regret exceedingly to be called upon by the false and slanderous character of that report, to state that it is a document unbecoming any gentleman; a cowardly attempt on the part of Colonel Woodson to screen himself, and hush the cries and filth of the expedition on the 1st Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, when, in fact, his men committed nearly all of the outrages that were perpetrated on the coast; and he himself has been seen wearing the watch taken from Dr. Frame within the last two weeks. He also states that nearly all the horses taken on the coast were carried off to Cape Girardeau. That is false. He brought over thirty horses to this place with him, and, so far as watches and money are concerned in the matter, we think Colonel Woodson pocketed as much, if not a little more, than any other man on the expedition. He talks very coolly about the capture of Jeff. Thompson, about ordering Captain Gentry forward with all possible haste. The fact is just simply this, that Captain Gentry had a conversation with the officers of the 1st Missouri cavalry, they being in the advance that day, about the chance of taking Jeff. in, by making a dash into Pocahontas and surprising him. We considered it could be done and sent back to the Captain for permission to do so. The Captain did not ride at the advance of his column that day as he should have done. He said if we wanted to try it, we could do so. We wanted to try it, did try it, and did capture Jeff. Thompson, as well as every other prisoner that was taken on the route, and all the horses, all the arms, did all the shooting, all the killing, and in fact everything else that was done, excepting the scrapping and stealing. Colonel Woodson rode along at his ease some four or five miles in the rear, and did not reach Pocahontas with his command for nearly one hour and a half after the 1st Missouri entered the place and captured Jeff. Thompson and his staff, and when he did come up and was introduced to Jeff., we think from the position he took during the ceremony, that he was in the same predicament that Sterling Price was at Boonville, Missouri. We turned over eighteen contraband horses to the Quartermaster at Cape Girardeau, but we have never heard of any property being turned over by the M. S. M. or any other Coppertendo since we entered the department.

The reputation of our regiment for honesty, bravery and efficiency, is too well known in this department to be injured by any attempt to screen the morality of the M. S. M. by false reports. We will close by making this proposition to Captain Woodson, that if he will do the clean thing, come out like a man, and trade on the square, we will give him five hundred dollars for his net proceeds from the scout.

We, the undersigned, officers of the 1st Missouri, hold ourselves personally and officially responsible for the above statements.

Yours, respectfully,

VALENTINE PEWITT,
Captain co. K., com'd'g Scouting.
ROMEO QUICK,
Captain co. , 1st Missouri Cavalry.
JAMES B. BURNETT,
1st Lieut., com'dg co. G, 1st Mo. Cav.
C. P. STEELE,
1st Lieut. co. , 1st Missouri Cavalry.
THOMAS RALPH,
1st Lieut., co. H, 1st Missouri Cav.

Another scrimmage in the Cornet.

I see in the Republican of this city an attempt to make it appear that the Radicals in Miller county are getting up reports of robbery and murder, for political effect. This notice has suggested to my mind a query, as to the reason that there has been no notice in the papers of the last two different attacks lately made by the rebels west of this place.

On last Sunday night (13th), some four hundred rebels attacked a company of Federal troops stationed at Salem, Dent county, forty miles west of this place, and twenty-five south of Rolla. They were repulsed, with twenty to twenty-five killed and many wounded.

Last Tuesday night fifteen bushwhackers called at a house two miles west of Rolla, and inquired for a Mr. Johnson. He came to the door, when he was fired at and wounded. He succeeded in getting into the house, from which he fired and killed one man and severely wounded two men in the fight. His son was mortally wounded, and his daughter severely.

Why have not these two important facts found their way into the papers. Should some "Radical" suggest that the authorities at Rolla were keeping such matters from the public eye, for fear of helping the delegation who start to Washington this week, with evidence to prove to the President that the military affairs in this Department are not conducted in the best possible manner, such "Radical" might be thought exceedingly illiberal, and yet I have heard it suggested and have myself wondered if it might not indeed be the true.

ONE WHO KNOWS.

CONCERT HALL!

GRAND RE-OPENING.

DANCING SCHOOL AND SOIREE.

THIS FAVORITE RESORT OF THE OLD CITIZENS of St. Louis, is now re-opened under the management of PROF. WM. HENRY, for a DANCING SCHOOL and BALL ROOM, in a style superior to any former management, and the eligibility of its location and convenience of access combine to render it preferable to any similar institution in this city.

The patrons of the School and their friends, are invited to visit the School at the opening, on Saturday Evening, the 26th inst.

The first Soiree of the season will be given on Thursday Evening, October 1st.

Owing to the large amount of repairing the Rooms could not be commenced on the 21st, as advertised.

September 21, 1863. se23 cvlt d3t sat

SAMUEL McCARTNEY & CO.,

Wholesale Grocers,

IMPORTERS OF FOREIGN WINES & LIQUORS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

DOMESTIC LIQUORS,

AND RECTIFIERS OF WHISKY,

Nos. 110 and 112 Second Street,

Between Locust and Vine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

WE BEG TO CALL THE ATTENTION OF the Trade to our large stock of goods, which we are determined to sell at the very lowest rates FOR CASH.

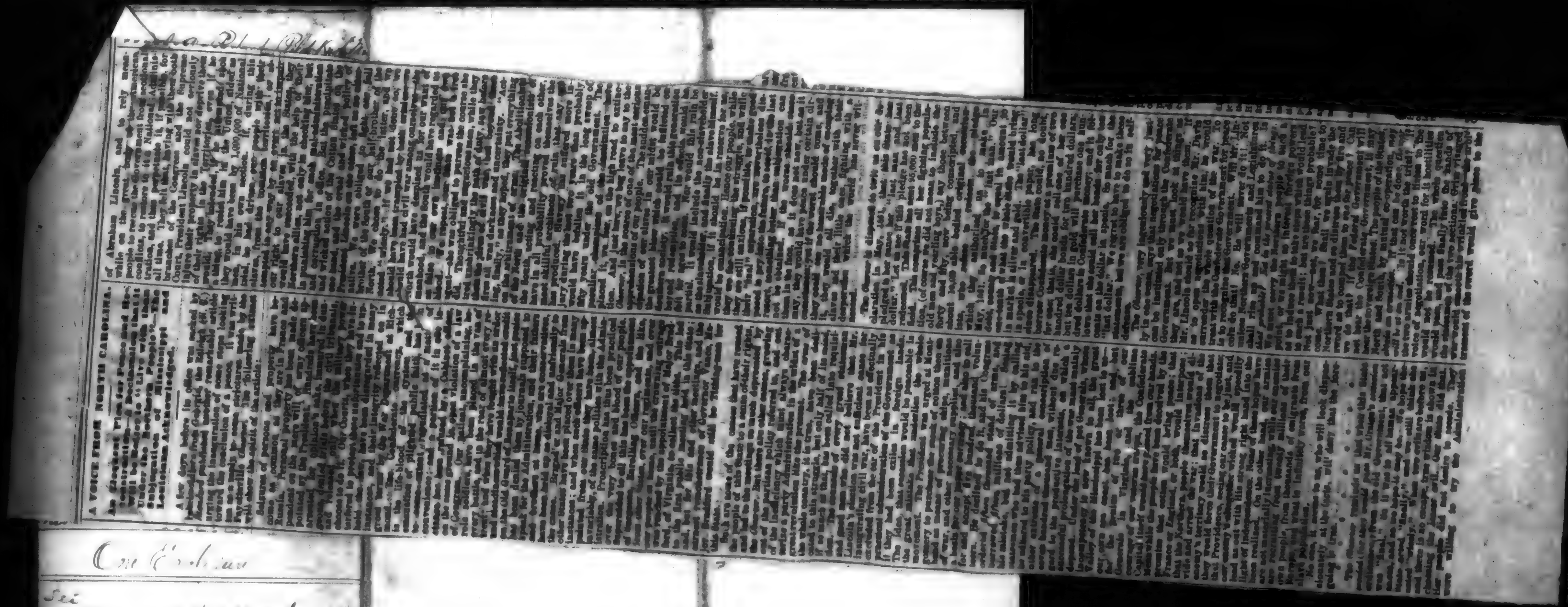
We are prepared to offer extraordinary inducements to cash buyers, and respectfully invite country merchants, sutlers, New Mexico traders, and all others who are interested in buying CHEAP GOODS, to call upon us before purchasing.

Our stock is the largest in the West, and comprises a very great variety of staple and fancy GROCERIES, Imported Wines and Liquors of every grade. Also, a large assortment of Old Bourbon, Rye and Monongahela Whisky, which we warrant to be genuine.

We have also on hand a large variety of Cox Fruits, Meats, Fish and Vegetables, of the very best manufacture. Also, Tobacco, Cigars, etc.

se23-cvlt-d3t SAMUEL McCARTNEY & Co.

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS, GENERAL URINARY AND SEXUAL SYSTEM.—New and reliable treatment in reports of the HOWARD ASSOCIATION. Send in confidential envelopes, free of charge. Address Dr. J. SKILLIN HOUGHTON, Howard Association, Philadelphia, Pa.



Pilot Mo Sept. 24. 1863.

Gen C. B. Fisk Comg. Dist. S.E. Mo.

Sir. My attention has just been called to a communication from. Valentine Barrett Capt Co M. 1st M. Cav. Holmes Burk Capt Co K. same Regt. James H. Barnett 1st Lieut Co G. O. P. Steele 2d Lieut Co K and Thomas Ralph 2d Lieut Co M. all same Regt. published in the evening edition of the St Louis Democrat of the 23d Inst. I enclose the communication; It is in every particular false and slanderous; I demand an immediate investigation of all the matters mentioned in the Communication; to relieve me from the odium charges contained therein; And I further demand the arrest and trial by Court martial of these slanderers,

I am Sir Respy yr Obt Servt

R.G. Woodson
Col 3d Cav. Mo. Mi

8th Cavly M. S. U.
Orig 1st. Sergt

Woodson, D. G. Lieut.
Comdg 8th Cavly M. S. M.

Respectfully asks leave to repair to St. Louis to ascertain whether he is Citizen or Soldier.

On May last received a Commission from the Gov. of Mo. as Col. 3d Mo. L. Mo. to date and rank from May 21st. was so mustered by Lt. Engnel. Asst. Com. Musters. on the 8th day of July last.

Has received notice from St. Louis that the War Dept. will not recognize the Musters as the Regt. is not up to minimum.

Also asks that Lieut. Capt. Co. B. whose case is similar be allowed to accompany him.

376 E.B. 40
Recd Hd. Qrs. July 1st 1863

Hd. Qrs. Post
Pilot Knob Aug 1. 1863

Respectfully Referred to
Hd. Qrs. Dist. So. Mo.

R. R. Livingston
Col. Comdg. Post

Grant the leave to
Col Woodson. five days
with permission to visit
St Louis -

Head Qrs Dist S E Mo
Pilot Knob Aug 1st 1863

Five days Leave of Absence
granted from Aug 1st 1863
with permission to visit
Saint Louis By order of Brig Genl Ewing
J. J. Baker
Lieut & A.A.G.

Post Hd Qrs Pilot Knob August 1st 1863

Hd Qrs 3d Cav Mis. Mo.
near Pilot Knob Mo Aug: 1st 1863.

To Brig: Genl. C. B. Fisk, Cang: Dist. S. E. Mo.

Sir,

I do most respectfully ask permission to repair to St. Louis. for the purpose of ascertaining if possible my status, — whether I am a citizen or a Soldier,

I have served more than a year as major of this Regt. in May last I received from the Govr of Mo. a Commission as Colonel of the Same Regt. bearing date the 25th Oct to rank from the 31st of May 1863. After repeated solicitations I secured a mustering officer; And on the 8th day of July last, I went through the ceremony of muster in as Col 3d Cav. MS. Mo before Lt. Simond Asst Commissary of musters, the Master to take effect as from the 25th or 26th of May 1863.

I have within a few days received notice from Lt. Simond that the War department will not acknowledge the validity of this muster, for the reason that my regiment is not up to the minimum standard. This decision places me in a very

uncomfortable dilemma; I am now incurring all the duties and responsibilities of Aid of 2d Corps M.V. without any of its known emoluments, for my pay is stopped till muster, I desire very much to be relieved from Each a position; I request also that 2d Lt Carey Co B, whose case is similar to mine be allowed to accompany me,

I make this request with the more confidence, because I believe it is beneath the dignity of the United States to hold men in its service, without any remuneration

I am Sir Most Respectfully
Yr. Obdt
Aid 2d Corps M.V.

W#134 1863

Pilot Knob Mo.
28th May 1863.

Wm Woodson Lt. Colonel.
3rd Cavy. M.S.M.

Asks permission to go to St. Louis Mo. for two days on important personal business.

Hd Qrs. Sub Dist. Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob Mo
28 May 1863

Respectfully forwarded.

J. C. Clark
Col. 34 Iowa Infty.
Comdg. Sub Dist.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist.
May 29/63

#169.

Rec'd Hd Qrs S.D. Pilot Knob
May 28th 1863

Let him come up
for 7 days.

J. B. Davidson
Br. Genl

May 29th.

Permission given by
telegram May 29/63.

W

A.A.D.C. 3d Cav. M.S. MO
Camp near Pilot Knob Mo May 26. 1863.

Col.

I respectfully ask permission to go to St Louis for ten days to settle my private business;

When I entered the army a year ago, I had to leave important business there unsettled, which requires my personal attention; Business suffering greatly for want of my attention, and if much longer neglected will result in great pecuniary loss to me.

I am Sir very respectfully
yr Obt Servt
R.S. Woodson
Col. 3d Cav M.S. MO

Col E.B. Clark
Engr. Sub. District of Pilot Knob.

Rec'd #172 A.G.O. St Louis Dept Mar 3/64

J. 217. also D Illinois 64

St Louis Mo.

748 March 3 64

St. Louis Dist of

Fisk Brig Genl & AA

Has received unofficially of the dismissal of Col R.G. Woodson 3d Cav M.S.M. from the service of the U.S. requests official notification of the action, that he may supply a commissariat for the post of Mt. Vernon

File

W

Rec'd H.Q. Dept of Mo March 7 64

" " A.G.O. St Louis Dept Mar 8 64

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

St. Louis, Mo., March 3rd 1864

Major

I have learned unofficially that Col R G Woodson 3rd Cavalry Mo Vols has been dismissed the service of the United States

I beg leave respectfully to ask for official notification of this action in order that I may make suitable disposition for the supply of a competent Officer to Command the Post of Pilot Knob Mo which command is vacated by the dismissal of Col Woodson

I am Major

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
Clinton B Fisk
Brig Genl

To
Major O D Greene
A A G Dept of the Mo

453 W Md Journal (3)

513

Pilot Jno 6 May 24th 1863

Woodson R. G. Colonel
3rd Cavly M. S. M.

He has just received a
Commission from the Asst Gen
of Md as Col. 3rd Cav Md
he directs him to report by
letter which he does accordingly.

Still

Rec'd H.Q. Dep't Md May 29/63.

Hd Qrs. 3d Cav. Mo. Vo
Camp near Pilot Knob. Mo. May 28. 1863.

General,

I have just received from the Adjutant General of the State of Missouri a Commission a Colonels of the 3d Regt of Cav. Mo. Vo. He directs me to report to you by letter, which I do accordingly.

I am Sir
Most Respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
R.S. Woodson
Col 3d Cav. Mo. Vo

To
Maj. Gen. J. M. Schofield
Comg. Department of the Missouri

Pilot Knob
June 26/1863

548 W. A. C. Dept of Mo 1st Div

Wootton Ky.

Ck. & Cas. Inf'm.

Has sent his resignation thro' Gen Steele
com. 1st Mo Cav'y Gen'l
to favor its acceptance

531

File

Paid (Officers) June 30/63

Pilot Knob Mo June 26th 1863.

Maj: Genl J. M. Schofield
Comg Dept of the Missouri

Sir

I hand in to Genl Davies to day, my resignation, it will reach you through the due Course of the mail;

I fear Genl D. will not recommend it as requested, I would therefore urge upon you the more strongly the great importance to me to have it accepted at once, & request that you recommend it to the Governor

I am Sir with great Respect
Your Obt Servt R.G. Woodson
Col 3d Cav. M.S.M.

R. H. Woodson
Col. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 27th 1864.

RECEIVED
MAR
10
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 35.

II.... Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander, the commission of Colonel R. G. Woodson, 3d Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, for insubordinate conduct and he therefore ceases to be an Officer of that force from this date.

He will receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Sho
Adjutant General

To
Brig Gen'l B. Thomas
Adj't Gen'l U.S.A.

R. G. Woodson
Col 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. February 27th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 35

II. Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander the commission of Colonel R. G. Woodson 3d Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated for insubordinate conduct, and he therefore ceases to be an Officer of that force from this date.

He will receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Assistant Adjutant General

To.
Maj Gen'l D. S. Rosecrans
Comdg M. D. Mo

R. G. Woodson
Col. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Saint Louis March 3d 1864.

Head Quarters.
State of Missouri
St Louis February 27th 1864

Special Orders
No 37.

II... Upon the recommendation of the Department Commander the Commission of Colonel R. G. Woodson 3d Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby vacated for insubordinate conduct and he therefore ceases to be an officer of that force from this date.

He will receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief

Signed John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

(over)

Official Copy.

O. R. Lamm
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Head Quarters 3d Cavy M.S.M.
Pilot Knob Mo July 23
1863

W

Major Woodson
Comdg 3d Cavy M. S. M.

Relative to two privates of said Regt who were tried by a court Martial of which he was Judge Advocate— desires to know whether the action of the Court was confirmed says the two men are anxious to know their fate as they are still in confinement

---

Rec'd J. A. C. Corp 24 1863

Major

Please send me the names of the men referred to & I will have the matter investigated at once.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
D. J. Patterson
Judge Advocate

J. L. Wm Jas Patterson Mo. June 8th 1863
Pvt Co L. 3 Cav. M.S. M. Recd
sent up on 26 march 1863,
Neely Co G. 3d Cav. M.S. M. Recd
sent up on 14th April and the names of the men I refer to.
These records were sent thrugh the Post Office directed to Pvt. Fitzhenry and Geo. Cpl Davidson, marked on outside. "Judge Advocate"

I have reason to believe there are other men of other regiments whose cases with these have been overlooked I sent up a good deal of them at the time these two dates

Respectfully your Obt Servt
Jas. Worthington, 3 Cav. M.S.M.

Please see if there is an order publishing the following Report
Tully & Paul 3d Cav
M. S. M.

Head Quarters 3d Cav. Ms. Vo
Camp Near Pittsburg Mo. May 23 1863.

Lieut Jos. Tatum. Judge Advocate.
Genl Davidsons Staff —

Dr Sir,

A General Court Martial Sat at this place about a month or two Since, of which I was Judge Advocate; The Sentences of the Court I sent your office & the most of them I have never heard from; There are two privates of this Regiment held thire in Confinement and are quite anxious to know their fates If you will let me know whether or not their Sentences are confirmed at your earliest Convenience, You will greatly oblige

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
G Woodson Major
Comg. 3d Cav. Ms. Vo

Col R. L.
Woodson
3d Mo. Jr
Mil Cavalry

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Mch 3 1864

By Telegraph from St Louis Mo 1864

To Gl Jno G Woodson

Your resignation
was duly forwarded
approved and recommended
& have received no
official intelligence
of the action referred
in your letter of 1st
but deeply regret it will do anything
I can consistently for
you Come & See me
as you pass through

Clinton B Fisk
Brig Genl

45

Vice Cons. No
Inward No 61

Mordaunt No. 5.

Remarks: If the correspondence was
Case furnished to Vice Cons Read Cons
Requests that it be made her
confidence to have her reasons
substituted for the dismissal

3 M.S.M.

Clarke - wrote to
Mordaunt - enclosing
Copy of my dispatches
sent to Pilot - Kind to
day - Seek Crime that
I have seen Col. Gray
and thinks that by a
personal interview he
might get his status
changed to Consular

Ref

Pilot Knob Mo Mo March 1st 1864.

Gen. A. B. Fisk

Sir, may I inquire whether my resignation, sent to you Some time ago, has yet been forwarded to State Head Quarters: My reason or excuse for such an inquiry is, that I have just been dismissed from the service for insubordination possibly if the resignation had been there the Comm's in Chief, might have accepted it instead of ignoring the order of dismissal,

Perhaps since I have no choice, 'tis as well to seem not to care whether I go out or remain in the Military Service, but I do not affect indifference as to the mode of getting out, and would greatly prefer a resignation to a dismissal

The "insubordination" refers I suppose to a correspondence between Col Gray and myself about recruiting out of my Regiment; and in which I admit I was disrespectful to him, and so much so that when I got over my pet and thought better of the affair I thought it only right to apologize to him and did so; But I had no intention to be disrespectful in the slightest degree to the Governor, indeed I always held Gov. Gamble in the highest esteem and respect as I still do, his memory,

Would it be too much to request you, either by a personal interview or a note to the Gov. to ascertain whether as

a resignation might not still be substituted for the dismissal; This, it seems to me, would answer the purpose as well, unless the object is to put a brand on my name for the future, which I cannot think, and would be a great favor done,

I shall leave this place in a day or two and will probably come through St. Louis and call at your office, but if I should not, will you be so kind as to send an answer to P.O. "Naylor's Store" St. Charles Co. Mo and greatly oblige

Sir Most Respectfully
Your Obed't Rt. Woolsey

Col. Woodson
& Carnes

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name R. G. Hudson

Rank Cpl. Regiment 3

Arm Cav

Casualty Convicted vacated

_____

Day 27; Month Feby; Year 64

Cause of casualty Insubordination

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 35 Mo 711:

_____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Resig 2nd Lieut 3rd Cav St Louis Dist July 22nd

Pilgrim Capt 2nd Cav Feb 19 64

Vt. 1st Lt 2d Nov 64

Woodward C. & R. G.

908

Sec Cav Mo. Vol Mo

Tenders his resignation on account of private business demanding his immediate attention. Makes requisite certificate as to his indebtedness &c.

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo Feb 24 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Department Head Quarters.

By Command of Brig Genl Ewing

J A Rawlins

A A G

Brig Genl

File

Hd Qrs Dept Mo Feb 26 64

Resigns at GO St Louis Dist July 22 64

Pilot Knob. Mo Feb. 19th 1864.

To his Excellency M. S. Wall
Governor of the State of Missouri.

Sir.

I beg leave to resign my Commission as Colonel of the Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia. My private affairs now in great confusion from my long neglect demand my immediate attention, and make this step absolutely necessary for my interests; I leave the Service with less regret because if my firm conviction that the principal object of my enlistment is accomplished, the rebellion in Missouri is crushed, we will have peace at least in our State,

I do hereby Certify (in compliance with G.O. 139. Dept. Mo) that I am not indebted to the United States expting a small amount of ordnance Stores for which I am accountable, & which I believe my account pay will fully cover.

That I have not been absent without leave

over

that I have no government property, or anything
the ordnance stores above mentioned
that there are no charges against me which
can affect my pay, and I was last paid to
include the 31st day of January 1864.

Most Respectfully
Yr Obt Servt Rls. Mowbray
Col 3d Cav. Md. Vols

Petersburg Va Feby 14th 64

Wm Foulkes R. G.
Col 3d Va Mtd Rifles.

Encloses his letter of resignation, & requests an endorsement thereon that will secure its acceptance.

R. E. L.

Vicksburg Feb. 19. 1864.

Gen. C.B. Fisk, Comy St Louis Distr. Mo

Sir.

You will find my resignation enclosed; I am tired of the Service, and the Service ought to be of me; I am not fit for my present position, am always getting into Scrapes; and feel my deficiency most painfully.

If you will forward this letter resignation thereof to the Governor with Such an endorsement as will secure its acceptance you will confer a great favor on

Sir Most Respectfully

Yr Obt Servt R.S. Woodson

Col 3d Cav. Mo. M.

Ft Charles Co. Mo
March 8. 1864

Headqrs 36th Iowa
Col. 3 mo S.M. Cav.

Returns thanks for favors extended to him by the Gen'l Comds. Thinks that it is not correct while he humbly tries friends and further in regard to his dismissal

Near Naylors Store St. Charles Co Mo
March 8th 1864.

Lieutenant W. T. Clarke

My Dear Sir. I am greatly pleased at your and the Gen'l friendly interest in my behalf as evinced by your note of the 3d Inst. enclosing Copy of his despatch to me.

I left Pilot Knob before the despatch arrived there, but travelled on horseback across a country the roads of which were unknown to me, and without aguide & went so frequently out of my way, that your letter even by the more Country mails preceded my arrival here.

Since I know that my resignation was duly forwarded I think it probable that the Governor wish to the Courses before him

Hd Qrs 3d Div 16th Army Corps

proved the dismissal; and if so I
will not be likely to change it merely
for my accommodation. I suppose
also that nothing can be done till the
Governor returns from Washington City,
where I understand he is at present, and
that would be too late to save me the
mortification of the dismissal, I do
not think it worth while therefore to
trouble my friends any further
on account of this affair.

I expect before long the able to see
Genl Tilden myself, in the mean time
please present him my Compliments and
thanks for the trouble he had taken to be-
friend me in this as on other occasions,

Where the Times to be Sir
Most Respectfully Yr Obt Servt
J. L. G. Morrison,

Court of Inquiry Room
Pilot Knob Mo Oct 7. 1864

Col. Worden

Record of Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry convened by S.O. No. 54. Head Qrs District of S.E. Mo to investigate Complaints & Charges against Col R.G. Worden 3d Cavalry Mo State Militia.

Met.

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry which met at Pilot Knob Missouri. By virtue of the following Special Order

Head Qrs District of South East Missouri
Pilot Knob Mo October 8th 1863

Special Order
No 54 Par 1

At the request of Colonel R. G Wordrow 3d Cavalry M.M. a Court of Inquiry is hereby appointed to meet at Head Quarters Dist So East Mo at 2 o'clock P.M. Thursday October 8th 1863 or as soon thereafter as possible to investigate facts and circumstances connected with alleged unlawful transactions on the part of Col R. G. Wordrow fully set forth in a communication signed by Captain Valentine Prewitt C.M. and other officers of Detachment of 1st Mo Cavalry and published in the Missouri Democrat of date September 23rd and 24th 1863 and also to give their opinion of the case.

Detail for the Court

Lieut Col Samuel F. Curtis — 3d Colorado Vol Infantry
Major John J. Josslyn — 1st Mo Vol Cavalry
First Lieut J. M. Simmons — 1st Iowa Vol Cavalry

First Lieut Wm T. Clarke — 1st Nebraska Vol Infty
Judge Advocate.

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B Fisk

L A Holloway
Asst Adjt General

Pilot Knob October 8th 1863

2 o'clock P.M.

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order.

Present!

Lieut Col Samuel J Crawford — 3d Colorado Vol Infty
Major John J Jolly — 1st N.H. Vol Cavalry
First Lieut James M Simonal — 1st Iowa Vol Cavalry

First Lieut Wm T. Clarke — 1st Nebraska Vol Infantry
Judge Advocate

None of the members of the Court being absent the Court then called before them Col R.G. Worden 3d Cavalry Missouri State Militia and having heard the order for the Court read was asked if he had any objection to any member named in the order

Answer by Accused

I have not the least objection to any member of the Court

The Judge Advocate then asked accused if he desired this Inquiry

The accused party Col R. G Woodson
then came before the court.

The Judge Advocate called Captain
Valentine Prewitt the first witness for
the prosecution who was duly sworn by
the Judge Advocate.

Question by the Judge Advocate
What is your name age
and rank

Answer
Valentine Prewitt age 32 years Captain of
Co M First Missouri Volunteer Cavalry
Question—

Are you acquainted with Col
R G Woodson the party on trial.
Answer— Some, not a great deal.

Question Were you present on a
certain march from Cape Girardeau
to Pocahontas—Arkansas—during which
Col R. G. Woodson was the commanding
officer
Answer Yes Sir.

Question Did you read the published
report of that expedition written by Col
Woodson?

Answer I did

Question State to the Court what you saw during that expedition which was at variance with the statements in the published report of Col Woodson

Answer Then was one thing was this. He stated that on account of overmarching his men they could not keep close column and could not get into Pocahontas as soon as expected on account of the length of the march - The distance marched the day we went into Pocahontas was twenty seven miles

Question What was the time consumed in marching this 27 miles spoken of

Answer We started shortly after sunrise and the advance reached Pocahontas at about one and one half hours before sunset The dates given in Col Woodsons report were incorrect we started from Cape Girardeau August 14th 1863 & joined Col Woodson at Greenville on the 19th We reached Pocahontas on the 22d and left them on the night of the 22d — We reached Greenville on

Wednesday evening and left there the next morning We were three days marching from there to Pocahontas and reached there on Saturday evening the 22nd Aug ust 1865

Colonel Woodson also states in his report that most of the horses captured were Taken to Cape Girardeau - I know that a number of the captured horses were brought to Pilot Knot as we left his command ten or twelve miles the other side of Greenville with the prisoners we had captured - mounted on the horses - I cant say that they came to Pilot Knot. but we left them in the hands of Colonel Woodsons battalion. There were from 50 to 75 horses in the hands of the 3d M S M[illegible]

Colonel Woodson also states in his report that highway robbery was committed by some members of the Detatchment of the 1st M[illegible] Cavalry and goes on to state that they stole every thing watches horses money - in fact every thing they could get their hands on - As to their robbing I do not say they did not do it because I do not know - but I am satisfied they did not do all of it.

Question How many horses were Taken to Cape Girardeau and turned over by the Detatchment from the First Missouri Vol Cavalry

Answer Eighteen horses and two mules

Question. Do you know of any other property being taken by them

Answer Yes: I know of a watch taken by one of my men He said he took it and I saw it in his possession when it was turned over to Colonel Woodson.

Question State the circumstances connected with the receipt of the watch by Colonel Woodson

Answer On the second days march from Pocahontas returning I discovered that a soldier of Company "H" 1st Mo Vol Cavalry - my company. had a watch concerning which there was some talk in the camp. This information reached the ears of Col Woodson who came to me and asked if there was a ~~watch~~ Gold watch - in the possession of a soldier in my company - I answered there was The man was sent for He came and Colonel Woodson directed me to take the watch and turn it over to the proper authorities - I told the Colonel that I preferred he should take the watch himself and he did so

Question Have you seen the watch since?

Answer by Accused

I do.

The accused having no objection to any member of the Court it was then in his presence duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the President of the Court

The Judge Advocate then stated to the Court the object for which it is convened to be the investigation of the truth or falsity of certain charges derogatory to Col R G Woodson - the accused and produced a copy of the Missouri Democrat newspaper of date Thursday Sept 24th 63 & a copy of which is hereto appended marked "A", and containing the article or publication which is referred to in the order.

The Judge Advocate then asked permission of the Court to summon the following named officers their testimony being necessary for a proper prosecution of the case (to wit)

Captain R. C. Gentry Co "E" 3rd MS M Cavalry
Stationed at Cape Girardeau Mo
Asst Surgeon N B Lardner 1st Nebraska Vol Infty
Stationed at St Louis Mo

The permission to summon the above named officers was granted and the Judge Advocate was instructed to call all such witnesses as might by their evidence, enable the Court to arrive at a just and proper decision.

The Court then adjourned to meet again tomorrow the 9th instant at 9 o'clock A.M.

Second Day

Pilot Knob Oct 9th 1863

9 o' Clock A.M.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present

The same members of the Court as yesterday

None Absent

The proceedings of yesterday were read by the Judge Advocate and approved by the Court.

The Judge Advocate introduced as auxiliary to the testimony and to form a part thereof an official copy of the report of Col Worden concerning his march to Pocahontas & return & the capture of Brig Gen M. Jeff Thompson & his staff

Answer I have not.

Question - would you know the watch if you should see it again

Answer Dont know - have seen it - cant tell

Question Is this the watch. (The Judge Advocate has produced a watch in Court which was examined by the witness

Answer I dont know I did not look at the number of the watch This looks like it.

Questions by the Court

Question How do you know from whom this watch you speak of was taken

The man that had possession of the watch said it was taken from a Doctor

Question Did your Detachment turn over any horses to Col Woodson - if so why did you not turn over all.

Answer We turned over to Col Woodson one sorrel horse - by his order the morning we left him

Question Were all the horses you took with you to Cape Girardeau captured by your men

Answer I think nearly every horse that was taken on the whole march was taken by the 1st Missouri Cavalry Volunteers

Question What do you consider an ordinary days march for cavalry during the month of August

Answer Twenty five miles On a forced march about 40 miles.

Question What should you judge the distance to be from Greenville to Pocahontas

Answer About Seventy five miles

Question And what the distance from Cape Girardeau to Greenville.

Answer About Seventy five miles

Question Do you know of any outrages committed on that march. If so by whom were they committed — State their character

Answer: I dont know of any.

| | | |

Question Do you know of Col Woodson appropriating any Government or captured property to his own use then or at any subsequent time

Answer No sir I believe not I have heard some talk but that amounts to nothing here.

Question Do you know of any unlawful transactions of or by Col Woodson during that expedition

Answer No sir I do not.

Cross Examined by the accused Col R G Woodson

Question Was there any wagon train or artillery along on this march

Answer There were some small pieces Some 12 pound mountain howitzers along and some wagons — a few.

Question What was the state of the weather as to heat.

Answer It was very warm.

Question You have spoken of a horse horse turned over by you accordeing to

orders from Colonel Woodson – Was this a small chestnut stallion said to be the property of Doctor Frame

Answer She was a small chestnut horse stud-horse – said to belong to a Surgeon I do not know if his name was Frame

Question To whom did you deliver him

Answer I delivered him to the guard guarding the prisoners I also saw the same horse shortly afterwards ridden by one of the prisoners in the ranks When I delivered him I told the guard that was a horse I was to deliver to him by order of Col Woodson

Question Was there any offices in charge of the guard at the time referred to.

Answer I saw there no offices at that time

Question Was this on the day when your detachment turned off from the main command to go to Cape Girardeau ..

Answer It was on the morning of the day when we left the command.

The Court then adjourned until 2 oclock P.M. Oct 9th 65

Second Day

October 9th 1863 2 P.M.

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present the same members as in the morning
Absent none

Col R G Wootton Col 3d Cavalry Mo Mi
also present

Captain Homer Quick Company
"K" 1st Mo. Cavalry being first duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate testified as follows

Questions by the Judge Advocate

What is your name & rank

Answer Homer Quick Captain Company "K"
1st Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

Question Were you present during an expedition
to Pocahontas Ark in the month of August
of which Col R. G. Wootton 3d Mo. State Militia
was in command -

Answer I was present from Greenville to
Pocahontas and on the return march as
far as ten miles the other side (South) of
Greenville when the troops divided a part
going to Cape Girardeau and a part continuing
on the road towards Pilot Knob

State to the Court what you know of any unlawful proceedings of Col Woodson during the time your company were under his command. ~~I do not know that I can state of any~~

Answer I do not know that I can state of any unlawful proceedings

Question State to the Court what you know of any proceedings of Colonel Woodson that were unbecoming an officer or to the prejudice of good order and military discipline during that expedition

Answer I do not know of any.

Question Do you know that any parties connected with that expedition took for their own use and benefit any captured property

Answer I do not know positively.

Question Or you know of any acts of outrage or violence having been committed by any officer or soldier belonging to that command during the progress of the expedition to the prejudice of good order and military discipline or in violation of the established regulations for the government of the armies of the United States

Answer Personally I do not.

The testimony was then read over to the witness when he assented to it in every particular.

The Judge Advocate then called as a witness First Lieutenant James H Burnett Co "G" 1st Mo Cavalry Volunteers. who being first duly sworn by the Judge Advocate in presence of the court, testified as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate

What is your name? rank

Answer James H Burnett 1st Lieutenant Co "G" 1st Cavalry Missouri Volunteers.

Question Were you present on a certain expedition from Cape Girardeau to Pocahontas Arkansas in the month of August 1863 of which Col R.G. Woodson 3d Cavalry M.S.M. was the commander?-

Answer I Was.

Question State to the Court what you know of any transactions of Col Woodson that were unlawful, at that time

Answer I do not know that I have any personal knowledge of any transaction of Col Woodson that was unlawful

Question State to the Court what you know of any proceedings of Col Woodson that were unbecoming an officer or to the prejudice of good order and military discipline during that expedition.

Answer I have no knowledge of anything unless it was allowing his men to straggle over the country and commit depredations on the citizens &c.

Question State to the Court what you know of any depredation or outrage committed by any officer or soldier on that march

Answer. I could not state any positive circumstance or any particular person. I am satisfied that the depredations were committed by soldiers from complaints that reached me from citizens afterwards I knew nothing at the time

Questions by the Court

Do you know any persons who do know of their own knowledge of any unlawful transactions on that expedition in which Col Woodson was engaged or attended

Answer I do not – I have heard some men talk a good deal, but I could not say that they know positively

Question Do you know how many captured horses Colonel Woodson had with him when you left.

Answer Not exactly Sir.

Question Do you know that he had any

Answer. I am satisfied there were a great many horses captured and that most of them started with Col Woodsons command & this post.

Question. Do you know of any false statements in Col Woodsons report of that expedition.

Answer I do — as respecting dates &c.

Question. Do you know of any attempts to screen the rascalities of the U.S. Mil by false reports.

Answer. I know that Col Woodson in his report made no mention of depredations committed by his battalion or by the 2d M.S.M. from Cape Girardeau and he mentioned no depredations or robberies save those of the 1st Missouri Cavalry Vols. and I know that in all the complaints I heard made of depredations committed there were always many of the militia present.

The testimony was then read to the witness who asserted it in every particular

William Harris private Co"K" 1st Cavalry Mo Vols called as a witness for the prosecution being first duly sworn in the presence of the court testified as follows

Question What is your name and rank.

Answer William H Harris Private. Company "K" 1st Cavalry Missouri Volunteers.

"

Question Were you present with your Company during an expedition to Pocahontas Arkansas in August 1863 and which captured Jeff Thompson commanded by Col R. G. Woodson.

Answer I was Sir.

Question Do you know of any property of a private character being taken from any citizen or prisoner by any officer or Soldier connected with the expedition If so state what the article or articles were

Answer I know of a number of horses and a few mules besides a few little articles of jewelry &c I also knew of a good many guns being taken which were mostly destroyed at the same time

Question State if you know about the

number of horses and mules taken.

Answer Of mules I cannot say of horses I counted upwards of sixty on the evening of the 24th of the month.

Question When was the command when you made this count of the horses.

Answer We were going into camp about twenty miles north of Doniphan Mo.

Question State what you know. concerning articles of Jewelry re taken from prisoners & others during the expedition

Answer I saw one case containing a set of ladys Jewelry taken, and a small silver watch. I saw also a gold watch said to belong to Doctor Frame who was captured at Pocahontas or near there

Question Would you know this gold watch said to have belonged to Doctor Frame, if you should see it again

Answer I should if it had the same guard it had on when I saw it before.

The Judge Advocate produced a watch in court the same one

previously shown to Captain Valentine Pruitt
and asked the
Question Is this the watch.

Answer I cannot swear positively but I
think it is – it looks like it and the guard had
the same fixings on it.

Question By whom was this watch shown
to you on the march

Answer Private James Mullin of Co "D" 1st Mo
Cavalry Volunteers

Question State if you know how many
horses went with your command to Cape
Girardeau

Answer I do not know.

How many were transferred by your command
to the Quartermaster at Cape Girardeau.

Answer Eighteen horses and two mules

Question Who was the party who had posses-
sion of the case of ladys Jewelry mentioned before
by you

Answer I did not know him He was a
private soldier belonging to the 5th Mo Cav

Question You said you saw it taken now state to the Court the circumstances under which it was taken

Answer Then was volunteers called for. for a foraging party in the morning and we left the command about five miles from Doniphan and traveled Boyce road to within about 10 miles of Pocahontas when we rejoined the command While traveling in this manner, we went to a house and while there this soldier of the 3d Mo took the Jewelry - He also took a horse and a pair of ladys slippers - this was on the 23d day of August 1863

Question Was there any straggling of soldiers along the line of march going and returning

Answer A great deal - in going particularly

Question On what day did your command become detached from the remainder on the homeward march.

Answer On the 26th

Question State to the Court by whom these horses spoken of were taken and by what authority if you know.

A number were taken by the 1st Md Cavalry — all the prisoners who were taken mounted — were captured by the 1st Md Cavalry.

Question Were you present when the advance of the command marched into Pocahontas?

Answer I was with the advance guard.

Question Who was the Senior officer present with the advance,

Answer Captain Sentz 2d Cavalry M.S.M. I think

Cross Examination by Col R. D. Woodson the party accused.

Question

On the evening of the 24th when you counted the horses who had charge of them?

Answer Most of them were ridden by prisoners under guard. Some were scattered through the command

Question Were all of those ridden by the prisoners turned over to the new guard on that evening

Answer I cannot say.

Private James Mullins Company M 1st Md Cav-

Volunteers was next called as a witness by the Judge Advocate. & being first duly sworn by him in presence of the Court testified as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate
What is your name & rank.

Answer. James A. Mullins, Private Co "M" 1st Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

The same watch that was shown to Captain Pruitt and to Private Wm Harris was here shown to the witness & he was asked by the Judge Advocate. as follows

Question Do you know this watch.

Answer I know the watch the guard & the slide - the key I do not know - the number of the watch should be 2401

The watch was opened and shown to the Court as being numbered 2401.

Question State to the Court when you formerly knew the watch.

Answer The watch was given to me when we were on that scout last August in Pocahontas by a man whose name I don't know He was a prisoner at the time he gave me the watch Col Woodson came to our camp and

asked for the man that had the watch. and told Captain Prowitt to take it and do what he told him with it Captain Prowitt said he would rather have Colonel Woodson keep it A few days after our detatchment came to Pilot Knob. I thought I saw Col Woodson have it - I am not sure that Col Woodson had this same watch but I thought it was the same watch at that time.

Question About how long after you gave up the watch did you see Colonel Woodson have it? (Ans) cannot remember the exact time from one to three weeks.

Clinton B Fisk Brigadier General of Volunteers was next called by the Judge Advocate as a witness and being first duly sworn in the presence of the Court testified as follows

Question by the Judge Advocate State to the Court what you know concerning this watch

On the return of Col Woodson from the scout to Pocahontas on the evening of August 26th 1863 he informed me that he had a watch in his possession which had been taken away from some prisoner and which he ~~said had~~ had taken from a soldier. On the day following

on the second day following Captain William J Leeper 3d Cavalry M.S.M. handed me this watch informing me that it was one he had receipted for as Provost Marshal of the District - to Col R.G. Woodson and requested me to keep it - It has been in my possession ever since until brought before the Court. I have not been able to discover to whom it belongs.

Question State to the Court as nearly as possible what description was made of horses brought in from that Expedition to Pocahontas and upon which the prisoners were mounted.

Answer They were turned over to the quarter master with instructions from me to retain them until I should investigate the cases of the prisoners subject to my order. Most of the prisoners (fifty six in number) were upon examination released, only seven being sent to St Louis. To those released their horses were returned by my order

Fourth Anl Monday Oct 12th 63
Pilot Knob Mo

The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present Major John J Jackson 1st Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers
1st Lieutenant James M Sinneral 1st Cavalry Iowa Vols

1st Lieut H. T. Clarke 1st Nebraska Vol Infty
Judge Advocate.

Absent (excused) Lieut Colonel Samuel S
Curtis 3d Infantry Colorado Volunteers

The proceedings of the last days session
of the Court were duly read and approved
by the Court. after which the Court
adjourned. awaiting the presence of witnesses
until October 13th tomorrow at 9 oclock
A.M.

Fifth day 9 AM 15th Oct 1863

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present Major John J Jolliffe 1st McCarthy Vol.
1st Lieut Jas McLinerad 1st Iowa Cav Vols
1st Lieut W J Clarke 1st Veteran Inf
Judge Advocate.

Proceedings not approved.

2d Lieut O P Stell 2d Lieut Co K
1st Cavalry Mo Volunteers

Q.

State your name and rank
Oliver P Stell 2d Lieut K Co 1st Cavalry
Mo Volunteers

2

Q.

State if you participated in a certain
expedition into Arkansas last August
of which Colonel Woodson was Commander

Ans I was

Q.

State to the court whether you know
of any unlawful proceedings of Col
Woodson on that occasion or any
conduct unbecoming an officer or to
the prejudice of good order and military
discipline —

Ans I know of his allowing men to
take property they had no right to take
and appropriate it to their own use

State to the Court fully the circumstances that came under your observation when the men were allowed to do these acts of ~~in~~

Answer In Pocahontas I saw a man come out of a house with a coat and a pair of pants. He put the coat under the pants and started off with them. Col Wooton was very near present and told him to stop. He did not stop at that bidding & he bade him to stop a second time. He did stop then. Col Wooton rode to him and asked him what that was that he had. Said he it is a pair of breeches. Col Wooton said when did you get them. Soldier said he took them from a negro woman. Then was some further conversation that I did not understand & the last sentence I heard Col Wooton say was for you to go to your company and stay there. He went on to his company and took the breeches with him.

On our return towards Loane, I saw men come out of houses with women wearing apparel and childrens clothes. He was not knowing to the taking of the womens and childrens clothes I know he was not.

Question
Do you of any officer or soldier connected with that expedition aiding or in any manner giving his consent tacitly or otherwise to the commission of any outrages or breaches of discipline while on that march.

Answer I heard no orders given from any one to cease this kind of work but once
A man had caught a horse out of a lot. He put his saddle on him & got on him when a young woman about 18 years old came out of a house and caught the horse by the bridle and begged the soldier to get off saying that was all the horse her mother had The soldier got off the horse and took off his saddle and put it on his own horse again. Another soldier then came up and took the horse from the young woman Captain Quick and myself were present and Captain Quick said that the first soldier had dismounted and given the horse up and no other man should take it The soldier that had the horse said "Who are you — He answered "I am Captain Quick. The soldier said 'I will leave the horse" and he left him

Question Do you know that any reports of any of these robberies and outrages were made to Colonel Moodon by the officers under his command by subordinate officers.
Answer I do not know of any.

Question

Do you know of any false statements in the report of Col Woodson of that expedition ? if so state what they were.

Answer I know of false statements with regard to dates. I consider it a false statement wherein he states that the extreme rapidity of his march caused his column to be strung out over several miles of country

He said that most of the horses were taken to Cape Girardeau which was not so. The night that we last camped together we stopped about a mile before reaching camp to get hay - While there I counted the mounted prisoners as they came up There were thirty two mounted on "contraband" horses; to the best of my opinion and judgment the horses were contraband and Eighteen horses and two mules were all that I knew of going with our detachment to Cape Girardeau

By the Court

Question Were you present when the soldier took the coat and pants

Answer I was about 30 steps from the house that I saw him run out of.

Question Why did you not prevent him from

Taking them

Answer I saw that he was about to meet Col Woodson who was going towards him

Question You observing the taking of the womens and childrens clothing why did you not prevent them or stop such ungraceful actions

Answer The men did not belong to my command and their own officers were present and I did not think it any part of my duty to interfere when their own superior officers were present

Question. Do you know of any officer or soldier taking property of any kind while on that expedition and which is now in his possession.

Answer I do not know of any property that is in the possession of any one that was wrongfully taken on that expedition

Cross Examined by Col R G Woodson the party accused.

When Col Woodson met the soldier with the clothing of Pocahontas - were you near enough to hear the whole conversation

Answer I dont know as I was

Question After the soldier told Col Woodson he had taken the clothing from a prisoner did you hear the whole of Col Woodsons order to him

Answer I only heard one sentence which was "go to your Company and stay there

Did you or did you not hear an order to go to the guard and return the clothing to the prisoner and then report to his Company and stay there

Answer I did not hear what immediately preceed the last sentence.

Question. Who was this soldier.

Answer. I dont know the mans name now He belonged to the 1st Mo Cavalry Vols. I could find him again if necessary I know his face.

Question Was there any one riding down the street with Col Woodson at this time If so - state who-

Answer There was a man who was in the habit of riding with Col Woodson I dont know him but I had seen him riding with the Colonel quite often.

Question Of the 30 or more horses contraband that you saw with prisoners on them the last night we camped together - were all of them Turned over to the new guard with the prisoners.

Answer I dont know - Lieutenant Rapps had possession of them as officer of the guard and I did not know any of the new guard.

Question. You speak of 18 horses taken to Cape Girardeau by your "Detatchment" do you mean the detatchment of the 1st Cavalry Missouri Volunteers.

Answer I do.

Question How many other detatchments besides that from the 1st Mo Cavalry, went to Cape Girardeau.

Answer I dont know Sir.

Question Do you not know of detatchments going with you and returning with you, from the Second Cavalry M.S.M from the Second Arkansas Cavalry and from the Enrolled Missouri Militia all under command of Captain Denton 2d Cavalry M.S.M.

Answer I know of the 2d M.S.M. and I saw men who said they belonged to the Second

Arkansas Volunteer Cavalry I saw some of the Enrolled militia of the State of Missouri at the time when we were crossing the State line to go into Arkansas My attention was called to them because they were quarreling about crossing the line and going out of the State I dont know if they came from the Cape or from this post.

The Judge Advocate then announced to the Court that the testimony for the prosecution was closed.

The court then adjourned to Oct 15th at 9 oclock AM. in order to give the accused party time to get certain witnesses for the defence.

October 15th 1863 9 oclock AM

The court met pursuant to adjournment

Present Major John J Jolly 1st Mo Vol Cavalry
1st Lieut James M Laurie 1st Iowa Vol Cav
1st Lieut W J Clarke 1st Nebraska Vol Infty
Judge Advocate

The record of the last days proceedings were read and approved

Captain N. C. Deuter Company E 2d Mo Cav was then introduced as a witness for the prosecution — being duly sworn testifies as follows

Question By the Judge Advocate

Question State your name rank and regiment

Answer Henry C Gentry Captain Commanding Company "E" 2d Cavalry M.S.M.

Question State to the court if you were present on a certain expedition to Pocahontas Arkansas in the month of August last which was commanded by Colonel R. G. Mo[illegible] Fr Cavalry M.S.M.

Answer I was present in command of that portion of the troops sent from Cape Girardeau which formed a part of the expedition

Question State to the Court what troops that Command consisted of.

Answer I consisted of 500 men Taken from the following named Regiments The 1st Missouri Volunteer Cavalry The second M.S. State Militia Cavalry. The second Arkansas Volunteer Cavalry and the Eighth Provisional Enrolled Missouri Militia

Question State to the Court if you have seen the published report of Col Woodson of that expedition & if so do you know of any false statements therein contained

Answer From the knowledge I have and from what I have seen of that report, I know of no false statements and of nothing wrong about it

Question Do you know of any conduct of Col Woodson during that expedition that was in any way unlawful or contrary to the regulations for the Army of the United States or in any manner prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Answer I do not Sir.

The Judge Advocate then announced to the Court that the testimony for the prosecution was closed Col Woodson being present was asked if he wished to introduce any witnesses for the defence and asked permission to examine the last named witness Captain H C Gentry in chief for the defence which permission being granted and the witness being duly sworn the following questions were proposed by Col Woodson

Question Was there a good deal of stealing and plunder on that trip

Answer The men were driven out of houses on several occasions and several complaints reached me in Pocahontas from citizens

Question By what troops were most of these robberies committed so far as you could find out -
Answer By the 1st Mo Volunteer Cavalry and the Arkansas Second Vol Cavalry

Question Name some instances where they could be traced to any particular detachment and of what detachment they were
Answer I was at a house on the road and there was a large crowd of soldiers in the house pillaging and plundering I went and told Colonel Woodson of the occurrence He was not present at the house at that time - He had a guard stationed there after that When we were in Pocahontas a woman came and told me that some soldiers were plundering her house and stealing her money. I immediately went with her into the kitchen of the house and as I intend it I was just in time to see three soldiers making their escape into the brush at a short distance. The woman complained to me that she had been robbed of seven

to eight hundred dollars in gold and silver and a still larger amount in Confederate money and Arkansas war bonds and then in the kitchen stood a trunk broken open and rifled of its contents That was the work of the soldier whom I saw escaping This occurrence took place when no other troops than the 4th Mo Cavalry Volunteers were in town. They forming the advance guard on that day and no other troops having yet come into the place There were several men came to me and complained while we remained in the town that soldiers had met them or come to their houses and demanded their money

I overtook one time a prisoner whom I recognized as John Hill of Bates County Mo and he told me that the 1st Missouri soldiers who were in the advance had taken a watch from him and if I am not mistaken he said some money also That was the same morning that we got to Pocahontas. He was told by Colonel Woodson to point out the man and if the watch could be found it should be restored to him I have not heard & dont know that the watch was ever recovered

Question Did Colonel Woodson ever give you orders as commanding officer of one battalion to make efforts to stop this straggling and stealing

Answer He did Six several times.

Alfred Glossop chief Bugler 3d Cavalry M.M. was called as a witness and being first duly sworn in presence of the Court testified as follows.

Question State your name rank and Regiment

Answer Alfred Glossop Chief Bugler 3d Cavalry M.M.Militia

Question Were you present on a certain march to Pocahontas Arkansas in the month of August last of which Col C.F. Woodson 3d Cavalry M.M. was Commander.

Answer I was - Yes sir

Question Were you present with Colonel Woodson when he was riding down the street in Pocahontas Arkansas and saw such a Soldier with some clothing in his hands if so state particularly what occurred and if Col Woodson gave the man any orders.

Answer I was riding along with the Colonel

down the Street in Pocahontas Ark when we saw a soldier to whom the Colonels attention was called to him from his having some new Jeans clothing in his hand on the saddle in front of him The Colonel ordered the man to halt Two or three times and at last the soldier threw his carbine which was hanging by the sling up into his right hand and halting asked the Colonel in a very abrupt manner who he was to command him to halt.
The Colonel replied "I am Colonel Woodson Commanding officer of this Scout and then he ordered the man to go at once and return the clothing to the prisoner from whom he confessed having taken them and then to report to his company and remain there Half an hour after I saw the same soldier on the public square in Pocahontas with the clothing still in his possession. He was armed with one of Colts short revolving rifles and I judged at that time that the soldier belonged to the 1st Mo Cavalry - When the man left me he went up the street towards the prisoners guard.

Henry Campbell Lieut & Adjutant 3rd Mo State Militia being called as a witness for the defence and being duly sworn in the presence of the Court testified as follows

Question State to the Court your name - rank and Regiment

Answer Henry Campbell 1st Lieut & Adjutant 3d Mo State Militia Cavalry

Question Were you present during a certain march into Pocahontas Arkansas in the month of August last of which Col R G Woodson 3d Cavalry M.S.M. was the Commanding Offican

Answer I was -

Question What was the character of the march made on the day when the command went into Pocahontas - considering the state of the weather and the condition of the stock was it a rapid hard march or otherwise

Answer I considerd it a hard march

Question A few miles before arriving at Pocahontas did you bring a message to Col Woodson from Captain Hummell Commanding Battery If so state what it was.

Answer Yes sir - A few miles before reaching Pocahontas I carried a message from Colonel Woodson to Captain Hummell commanding the howitzer battery to hurry forward with his

detailing as fast as possible. He was then
from two to three miles behind the main
body of the Column - Captain Hummell
then requested me to inform Colonel Woodson
that he was making all possible speed
but that several horses in the battery
had already broken down completely
from overdriving & the excessive heat

Then being no further testimony offered
for the defence and Col Woodson expressing
no desire to make any further defence
the Court was cleared for deliberation

First Lieutenant James M Linneral 4th Iowa
Cavalry Volunteers gave his opinion
upon the merits of the case as required
by the order convening the court, he
being the junior officer of the Court.

It is my opinion having heard all the testimony
that Col Woodson has not been guilty as charged
~~with~~ of any unlawful acts while on the
scout referred to in the testimony and that
his conduct of the whole expedition has
been shown to be better than the average
of officers would have done

Major John J Jolly 4th Missouri
Cavalry Volunteers then gave it as his

Opinion of the merits of the case as required by Special Order No 54 Head Quarters District of South East Mo Oct 8th 63 convening the Court that

It is the opinion of the Court that under the circumstances under which Col R J Woodson 3d Cavalry M.S.M. was placed while in command of the expedition to Pocahontas no officer would have done better. The command was a mixed one as is shown by the evidence; being composed of several different Regiments, with the material of which Col Woodson was unacquainted

It is shown that Col Woodson repeatedly gave orders to have certain disgraceful and unsoldierly proceedings stopped, by the officers commanding the battalions to which the guilty soldiers belonged.

It has not been shown to the Court that Col. Woodson was guilty of any unlawful act On the contrary it appears from the evidence that every ~~thing~~ act of Col Woodson was not only lawful, but intended to preserve and maintain the law and to enforce the discipline necessary in his command.

It is not shown by the testimony that there ~~is~~ any false statements in Col Woodsons report of the march with the exception of one unimportant clerical error in regard to dates. which can be seen by consulting

the copy of the report hereto appended.
On the whole therefore it is the opinion
of the Court that Col Woodson did his
duty

The Court then adjourned "sine die"

Jno. J. Jackson Wm. J. Clarke
Lieut 1st Nebraska Infty
Lieut Col 1st Mo Cavalry Judge Advocate.

Volunteers
late Major 1st Mo Cavalry Vols

2069 L

Woodson, Thomas L

Co G, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81192-2	26
2	8119341	27
3	8119443	28
4	8119545	29
5	8119644	30
6	8119739	31
7	8119832	32
8	8119853	33
9	8119944	34
10	8120039	35
11	8120131	36
12	8120221	37
13	8120310	38
14	8120404	39
15	8120484	40
16	8120570	41
17	8120654	42
18	8120739	43
19	8120824	44
20	8120902	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H- 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Hardesty,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Harrisonville, Cass Co., Mo., Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. A. Woodford

(356)

Copyright.

1- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas J. Wordson

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Capt.

(356)

V- 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas F. Woodson,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 23, 1861, to Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. V. Woolford

Captain

(2644)

N- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas S. Woodson,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since Mar. 5/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Capt.

(288)

V- | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson,

Corpl, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments furnished by himself from Dec. 23/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) T. J. Woodson Capt.

V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas J. Worden,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1862 to Dec. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

Captain.

(356)

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipt. himself from Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Capt.

(256)

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Wordsmy,
Corpl.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63. Was a
private until Mar. 1/63.
Promoted to Corpl.

Book mark:

(256) E. A. Woodford,
Capt.

W. (S. M. Cavy.) Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson

Capt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(380) Ed. Woodford
Appointed.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson,

Corpl.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipts. himself from May 1/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Capt.

(255)

W. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Equipments Commutation
July 1 - '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

A. D. Clowes

(256) Copyist.

71 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipt. Rec'd Pay
Sept 12 - 63 & Oct. 31 - 63.

Book mark:

(256) Oppitt.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas L. Woodson

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip
Furnish'd from Sept 1 63 to
Dec 31 63

Book mark:

(266) T. L. Woodson

Copyist.

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas E. Madson

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Fest, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipts. himself Dec 16 days

Book mark:

J. R. Brown

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 4.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) .....

Copyist.

Co. G 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Woodson

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipts himself for
132 days. Enlisted in
Col Pind Mo. was
Corpl Inf April 19 '64

Book mark:

(256) T. J. Woodson

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipt. Present Pay Roll

Book mark:

(256) [signature] Colonel

Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas L. Madison

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) A. R. Brown
Copyist.

V [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Thomas S Woodson

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipts
Joined, 180 days

Book mark:

A Bledsoe
Capt.

(356)

Vt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas H. Woods

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $48 ~~00~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Was corporal till Apl 5 - '64 Post Bayou d'Arc Ark - Furnished Horse & Equipts Himself 137 days

Book mark: 1st Reg 2d Org 1865

(281) Copyist.

2070

Woolard Perry McDaniel

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105805-4	26	
2	8124969	27	
3	8125-049	28	
4	8125-140	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also Wm McCarty

Pvt | 3 Mo. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry McDaniel Woodard

Pvt, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Where credited: Iowa, Pilot Knob, County, Iowa, State, Missouri; Enrollment Dist, Third.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(257) J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. McDaniel Holland

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) J. L. Morris Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. J. W. Daniel Woolard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry McDaniel Woolard

Pvt., Co. "C", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the 14th Mo. Cav. Vol. in accordance to Special Orders No. 124, H.Q. Dept. of Mo.

.....

.....

.....

Name as borne on C. M. O. R.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Morris

(365) Captain.

+ 2071

Woolford, George W.

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8108149	23
2 8126740	24
3 8126846	25
4 8126927	26
5 8127228	27
6 8127117	28
7 8127202	29
8 8127192	30
9 8108456	31
10 8127725	32
11 8127778	33
12 8127455	34
13 8127833	35
14 3287235	36
15 3288056	37
16 3664260	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47

Book Mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George H. Woolford

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Grey; hair Auburn
Where born S. E. Genevieve Co. Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1863.
Where Potosi Mo.
By whom Capt. Hunter, term War y'rs.
Remarks: Transf'd Feb. 16. S. O. No. 20 Hd. Qrs. 3. M. S. M. Cav.

Mustered Army

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Woolford

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn.

Where born St Genevieve, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1863.

Where Potosi Mo.

By whom Capt Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mark

(2)

Copyist.

W 9 S.M. Cav Mo.

George W. Woolfurd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo March 15, 1864

Where born Ste Genevieve Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 23, 1863.

Where enlisted Potosi Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9th Mo 3 Div

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gen 238 1865

Hd Smith

(339) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Wolford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May, & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Issued to Capt. Hough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Wood

(365) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. W. Wolford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Forrest Capt.

132 Regt.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Woolfolk

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Lieut Upton.

193 days

Book mark:

E Bellows

(266) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. Edward W. Woodford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Board & Lights 22 days

Book mark:

E W Woodford

(316) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Woolford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached Service

Furnishing horse to Capt. Ely's Co

Book mark:

P Wells

(156) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George L. Wingfield

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Enrolled from Co. Light Cavalry

Book mark:

(356) R. Wells

Capt.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sergt W. Woolford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred, I. D. No. 80

Hd. Qrs. 3d M. S. M. Cav. From

Statement 4 mos.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E Woods

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 Sq McLaw Borg | Mo.

+ George W. Wolford

Asst., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. P. York

Capt.

(244)

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Bradford

Pvt., Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Anne

Copyist.

(282)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Hartford

Priv. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes

Captain.

(266)

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Woolford

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 2d Mo. Cav. A.A.G. Dept. of Kansas Dist. of Mo. May 16/65

Book mark:

G W Woolford

(361) Copyist.

Of | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Woodford

Priv., Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 18 90/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. L. Lewis

(861) Captain.

G. H. +Wolford

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan, 1st Pilot Knob. Enlisted in Company

Apr, 1864: Absent Escort duty

+Also as Wolford

Book Mark:

Gaa

2672

Ward, Jacob E.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2073

Warner, William J.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Warner, William J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 2074

Worrel, Hiram

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114083	26	
2	8114184	27	
3	8114286	28	
4	8114382	29	
5	8114480	30	
6	8114576	31	
7	8114672	32	
8	8114758	33	
9	8114839	34	
10	8114926	35	
11	8110004	36	
12	8110081	37	
13	8110164	38	
14	8110239	39	
15	8110325	40	
16	8110407	41	
17	8110483	42	
18	8110552	43	
19	8110620	44	
20	8110682	45	
21	8110740	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Pr | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Harrel,

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 10 during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238, 1865.

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

C. C. **3** S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

+ Pvt. Wm. Todd

Pvt., Co D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 17. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

D. E. Whitt.

(356) Copyist.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Worrell

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: one horse in service, March 17, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

N. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Furnishes horse and equipments: Horse in service March 17, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(256)

Pt. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Capt.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

P. T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

(258) Copyist.

W 138 M. Cav (2 reg) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April - 10 -, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(356) Appointment

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb. 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(365)

Pt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30 - 1863.

Book mark:

Da. Wright

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Worrell

P.T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Summoned home & equipments sixty-two days

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Captain.

(286)

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+

Hiram Harrell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Sixty-one days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Browning

(288) Organist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Art, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments Sixty one Days.

Book mark:

(355) Lt. Shaw

Capt.

M. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Howell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments duly drop

Book mark:

R. Bowden

(356) Copyist.

Pt. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Howell

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 61 days

Book mark:

R. Bratton

(256) Copyist.

24 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Hamilt

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 122 Sep. Absent detached Service

Book mark:

B Barnes

(326) Copyist.

2/ 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Powell

Mo., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1st 1864 Left Camp without Leave on detached service

Book mark:

R. Bowles

(365) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Enrolled

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-1.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 15 Aug 1864. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

R. Brown

(2561) Captain.

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram Harrell,

Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

Book mark:

R. Bracken
Copyist.

(366)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Worrell

Ort., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private Hiram Hewett

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(1st organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to March 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Remarks:

Book mark: Sept. 25th 1865

R. Bradley
Captain

(901)

91	3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

Kinnan Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Leavenworth, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec'r 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 46, 238, 1865

R. Brodie

(281) Copyist.

✓ 2075

Wright, Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126237	23	
2	8126312	24	
3	8126384	25	
4	8126478	26	
5	8108736	27	
6	8126556	28	
7	8126652	29	
8	8126740	30	
9	8126841	31	
10	8126931	32	
11	8127022	33	
12	8127111	34	
13	8127197	35	
14	8127257	36	
15	8127336	37	
16	8127382	38	
17	11810-B-1886	39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: 11810 B 86

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also [illegible] 12 Mo. S. M. Cav

H | 35 M. Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry L. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav. (2nd Org.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Furnished Horse and Transferred from Co. K 13th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1895 Roll 25

(2384) Copyist.

MAR. 19
8126237
c1891

Equipment and Outfit.
59 days

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Wright

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When March 21, 1862

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks Own horse & Equip. 47 days

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. / 1 Regt Mo S.M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Corrected July 15 1863 by Lt

S. A. York

Copyist.

(2584)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Gone

Book mark:

H. Clark

(365) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry M. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent July 16/63 taking
care of Stolen Horses & Left
Horses

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

E. Merrill

(356) Copyist.

1st Lt. 3rd M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Wright

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 28, 1863.

Where Fredericktown, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. L. Smith

(251) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for duration

Book mark:

(985) P Farley Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent on arrest & charged with desertion

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Henry Wright

(265) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Nancy Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on arrest charged with disloyalty

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest & confined Dubuque Iowa

Book mark:

Wallace

(355) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped all pay & allowances &
May 1/64. Furnished Clothing
by Capt. S. Clapp.

Book mark:

H. Wright

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry H. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abst. on account

Furnished Lieut. Eq'ts. 80 days

Book mark:

E. Wells

(265) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing Guard at Capitol Square

Book mark:

H Clark

(2837) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Stigall

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On guard

Enrolled Nov. 1st 1864 Paid

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

R. Clark

(355) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Kirk

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ex Detached Service

Book mark:

E. Clark

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

81, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Carry Cramb 2d C,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wright

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 25/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Asst. Surg. Army Corps.

Mustered Into Service May 9th 1864 Expired Dec. 31st 64

Wounded Oct 5 1864 Mo

Book mark: Ser. 1510. Vol. 88.

Wounds

(261) Copyist.

K 3rd S.M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Wright,

, Co. "M", 3rd Reg't S.M. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11810-B-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 8th, 1887.

He was tried before a General Courtmartial on a charge of Desertion from July 8th 1863. to Oct. 7th 1863; was found Guilty and sentenced "To be confined at hard labor for six months at such place as the General Commanding may direct and to forfeit all pay & allowances up to the time of his release. Proceedings, finding & sentence were approved & promulgated in General Orders No 10. Head quarters, District of south-east Missouri, Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 30th 1863.

As this man was tried (one)

Falley

(488) Copyist.

and convicted of Desertion by a General Court-martial, the sentence of which appears to have been carried into execution (so far as not waived by the Government) the charge of Desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in Desertion from on or about July 2, 1863 to on or about Oct. 7, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

Wright Henry

P., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. S. M. Ca.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quar Dept Mo
Office of Chf Mar Genl
St Louis Oct 1/64

S Ordr
No 255

Pay 2 Releasing
Henry Wright to be
sent to his command.

OK.

Jno. C. McCav.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, October 1st 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 255

EXTRACT:

II

The imprisonment of Henry Wright private of Co H 3rd Mo S M. Cavalry, according to sentence having expired, he will be released from custody at the Myrtle St. Mil. Prison and transferred under guard to Schofield Barracks, to be thence returned to his Command.

By Command of Brig. Gen. Ewing

Jno. A. Joyce Capt.

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Wright, Henry
& Mfrs Co

Myrtle St Prison Nov 4th 1863

Capt

In accordance with instructions received from Dr Wood Visiting Surgeon I hereby send you Private Henry Wright of the 3rd W Va Cav for treatment in Hospital Arrested in Washington D.C. Oct 8th/63

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C C Byrne
Capt Comdg Prison
for J J Kelly Col

To Capt C C Byrne
Comdg Gen Prison
St Louis Mo

NAMES.	REMARKS.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to _____

Commanding _____ Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

_____

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 31st day of July 1864, from Sgt. M. Vinkel Sent forward from Harrison Blk on the 31 day of July 1864, by order of ——

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Henry Wright	C M 3rd M. S.M. Co
	Geo D Brooke
	Capt 1st Kansas Vol
	Comdg Prison

Henry Wright
Priv. Co. "M" 3d Cav. M.S.M.

Charges 1st Larceny
2nd Drunkenness on duty.

Myrtle. 247

Statement taken this 6th of Aug. 1864

States. am 18 years old belong to Co. M 3 Cav M.S.M. Became intox icated on or about the 30th day of July 1864 while on guard duty over hay in camp. Was arrested on or about 31st July 1864 at Corinth. Was carried to Mess by Sergt Atchison. of my company.

Bought last bridle when sent into service Mar 17th 1862 had it lost or stolen. Bought a bridle from store in Jackson Miss about Dec 25th 1862 also another from store in Pilot Knob Mo about 3d July 1863. Traded this for the one he has now with. one of the E.M.M. about June 30 1864 never bought took bolo or contract for a bridle in the month of July 1864 Does not re- collect names of parties

he traded with. Does not know name of the German Citizen at Ft. Benton Stony Mt. River.

Respectfully Referred to Lieut Geo. W. Shinn Ord. Dept Bvt

Isaac M. Reed
1st Lieut, Ord. Dept

Respectfly. Referd. to Pro. Mar. Genl. Denies the charge of Larceny but admits being drunk on duty.
Would suggest that such cases might be settled by Regimtl. Authorities at least in so far as to furnish all testimony in the cases and not forward them with naked charges—

Geo. W. Shinn
Examr.

Ref. to Solicitor for immediate Trial
JPS

No 111.

The United States

vs

Brig Active

Claimant Lewis Pollock

Proctor Mr. Wheaton

Mr. Wheaton

Filed 3 Dec. 1821

Mr. Wheaton

Mr. Pollock

Mr. Clifford

Judge Story

Judge Admiralty

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
Office Provost Genl
St. Louis Mo Sept 27th 1864

The United States

vs

Henry Wright

Charged

1st — Larceny —

2d Being drunk while on duty. —

It is hereby ordered that a General Court Martial and Military Commission convened by Special Orders No 233 from these Head Quarters by the within Case.

By Command of
Maj Genl U.S. Rosecrans

L. P. Anderson
Pro. Mar Genl
Dept of the Mo

5

1

Charges and Specifications against
Henry Knight
Private Co. "M" 3rd Regiment Missouri State
Militia Cavalry

Charge I
"Larceny"

Specification.
Henry Knight. Private Co. "M" 3rd Regiment
Missouri State Militia Cavalry did on or
about the 8th day of July A.D. 1864 at or near
Jamburnis Landing on the Missouri River in
the State of Missouri feloniously take, steal and
carry away from the possession of a German
person whose name is unknown, one bridle
with the intent and purpose of converting &
appropriating the same to his own use
This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864

Charge II
"Being drunk while on duty"

Specification. In this that he the
said Henry Knight Private Co. "M" 3rd Regt
Missouri State Militia Cavalry, on or about
the 21st day of July A.D. 1864 at Hermann
State of Missouri having been regularly detailed
by the 1st Sergeant of his said Company as

stable guard, and while on duty as such guard, did then and there become so drunk as to utterly disqualify him for his said duty as guard

This is the State of Missouri A.D. 1864.

Wm L Byrd
Lt 5th M S M Cav
& Asst Solicitor

Witness——
Sergt R L Atchison
Private G H Hartford } Co. H 3d M.S.M. Cav.

Make a case

Charges & Specifications Against
Henry Wright Private Co M 3 Reg Cavy M.V.M.

Charge 1st — "Larceny"
Specification 1st — "In this that he Private Henry Wright Co M 3d M.V.M. 3d Cavy did feloniously take steal and carry away with intent to appropriate to his own use. one Bridle the property of a German Citizen then at or near the Bowers Landing or Ferry on the Mo River on or about 8th July 1864."

Charge 2d — Drunkenness on duty
Specification — "In this that he Private Henry Wright Co M 3d Reg Cavy M.V.M. did after having been regularly detailed by the 1st Sergt of his Company for a stable Guard become so drunk as to render him wholly unfit for duty all this at Hermann Mo on or about 20th day of July 1864."

Wm F Hunter
Capt Co M 3d M.V.M. Cavy

Witnesses
Sergt R L Atchison
Privt. E.H. Woolford
} Co M 3d M.V.M. Cavy

Statement of Henry Wright
Who being sworn deposes and
says - I am 18 years old next
March - Belong to Co "M" 3 Car M
S. M. I was arrested at Hermann
Gascanade Co Mo. On or about the
31st day of July 1864. I was arrested
by Capt Anthony of this company
for getting drunk. On or about
the 31st day of July 1864 while on
duty Guarding Hay at the camp
I became intoxicated. I dont think
I was so drunk but that I could
do duty. I was relieved before my
turn of guard was out and
arrested next morning. The Capt
(Cap Hunter) had another guard detailed
to take my place. I have been a
little tight before but not so drunk
as on that day.

Q When were you and what did you
do on the 5th day of July 1864.

Ans I think I was in Camp.

Q State if you did or did not take a
bridle from a German citizen at
or near Van Bourens landing or
Ferry on the Mo River and what
was done with it.

Ans I never took a bridle from that
place. When We went into the

Service Mar 17th 1862 He bought
our Horse equipments from the
Govt. I lost or had my bridle stolen
in the summer of 1862. I then
bought me a bridle out of a store
at Jackson Miss and paid two
Dollars for it. I wore this bridle
out. I bought the bridle on or about
the 25th Dec 1862. I bought another
Bridle on the 3d day of July 1863
at a store in Pilot Knob Mo I
traded this bridle for the one I have
now with one of the enrolled Milit
ia, some time about the 30th June
1864. I did not take, buy, sell or
contract for any bridle in the
month of July 1864.

Q Do you not know the names of
the men you bought and Traded
for Bridles with that you have
spoken of.

A. No Sir I do not.

Q Do you know the name of the German
Citizen near the Ferry spoken of

A I do not.

his
Henry x Wright
mark

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 8th Aug. 1864

J. M. Robb
Lieut & Act. Ex

Statement of
Henry Wright
5th Mo. S. Inc.

2070

Wright, James L.

Co. H, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117511	26	8108689
2	8117609	27	
3	8117718	28	
4	8121074	29	
5	8121162	30	
6	8121250	31	
7	8121395	32	
8	8121419	33	
9	8121504	34	
10	8121585	35	
11	8121662	36	
12	8121731	37	
13	8121801	38	
14	8121872	39	
15	8121948	40	
16	8122025	41	
17	8122116	42	
18	8122204	43	
19	8122298	44	
20	8122393	45	
21	8122466	46	
22	8122549	47	
23	8122619	48	
24	8111915	49	
25	8122694	50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 16 Mo Sth Cav

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James C Wright

Pvt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Wauculan, Mo.

Period during the war in Missouri,

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gaz 238 1865.~~

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(156)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pvt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d" Jan'y to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

2 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Laura C. Wright

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 00

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Jan 25 to Aug 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

(255)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Private James C. Smith

Co....., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Said entered into Service Jany 20. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(355) Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Laura C. Smith

Pri, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 9, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner— With Leave— Transfd. from Co A April 1862 order Lt Col Murray

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. J. Smith

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 25, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 98 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: ~~Mo 1760 6 A 90 E R~~ 1862 Error book mark Enos

I. G. Smith Capt.

(256)

MAR. 18 8121074 1891

See the name of John C. Wright > Col. King 2 3. mo.

(+ So appears on will)

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Wright

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by Order of Col Fitch Mo Morsey March 31st 1862 to Company C Ie (Ida something) Horse pay Dec Jan enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Sept 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

O G Smith
Copyist.

(356)

H | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(265)

W [9 Sth. Cav. 2 Org.] Mo.

James C Wright

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sth. Cav.
2 Organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith
Capt.

(250)

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself

Book mark:

C G Smith

(365) Copyist.

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Laura C. Wright

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipts himself from May 1st 63. To June 30 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C G Smith

Copyist.

(200)

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James T. Wright

Pvt....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse Equipt furnished by himself

Book mark:.....

O G Smith

(366) Copyist.

P. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pri..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1863 to Aug 31/63 62 Days

Book mark: .....

C. J. Smith

Captain.

(2000)

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James L. Wright

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 150/100 for horse

Equip. drawn

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63. 61 days.

Book mark:

State.

(116) Copyist.

M. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Wright,

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ 100 for Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Since Furnished Horse Equipments himself 61 Days

Died in Arkansas

Book mark:

(Sig.) Asst.

Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Wright,
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. 60 days Enrolled.

Book mark:

Steen
Appointed.

(356)

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James E. Wright

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

Horse Regt Quin

Sept 61 Capt

Book mark:

(709) Copyist.

U | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis C. Wright

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & Equip'd

Summer & 127 days,

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(156)

W | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipts from Mar. 1/64 to Aug 29/64.

Book mark:

Stuck

(266) Copyist.

U. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James E Wright

Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Home Regt
from Augt. 1, 64
to July 16/64

Book mark:

J. Lee
Capt.

(266)

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James C Wright

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Clerk.

3 S. M. Cav

W (7 org) | Mo.

James L. Wright

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Feb 24, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from Co. F 3 M. S. M. Cav to Co. K 3 M. S. M. Cav. Mar. 31st 1862 by order of Lt Col J. Morsey who was in command of the Regt.

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Burke

(849) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108683 ©1891

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Muster out to
take effect Jan.
31st 1865

W. | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James C Wright

Pt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

(288) Signature.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James L. Knight

B, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, June 21, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D

10 Reg Mo St Mo by order of

St Lt. Col. Mo. Mar 1 1865

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

U | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Wright

Pt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Apl. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of Service at St. Louis, Mo. at request of Capt. Mills.

Book mark: Lee Reg. 278. 1865

Steele

(361) Copyist.

2077

Wright, James R.

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810803 2.	26	
2	81 2665-3	27	
3	81 26741	28	
4	81 26842	29	
5	81 26935-	30	
6	81 27025-	31	
7	81 27114	32	
8	81 27210	33	
9	81 27455-4	34	
10	81 0855-93	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

V | 3 Mo. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James R. Wright

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Nov. 17, 1863.

Where Potosi, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

(887) J. E. Nichol Capt.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James K. Wrights

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st to 6th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Home Guard Egypt Mills Mo

Book mark:

J. B. Clarke

(156) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Loss Horse & Equipt Captured

Book mark:

Present

(365) Copyist.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H, 1st Battn.
15th Regt.

Book mark:

W. Clark

(216) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Furnished Scout Capt. [illegible]

Book mark:

R. Wright

(265) Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abst. Det. Ser.

Discharged from Hosp't Dept. U.S. Army

Book mark:

E. Wade

Copyist.

(116)

If | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James L. Wright

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Major

1st Regt

Book mark:

P Clarke

(266) Copyist.

F. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Lynch

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Transferred to
Co. M 3d Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb 5 1864
Final Statement 3 days

Book mark:

W Clarke

(356) Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James R. Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited and M. M. Vol. Cav.

Nov 7 '64

Book mark:

Richards

(261) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav

U. S. (Vol.) | Mo.

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Nov 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 85 46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 62

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Killed in Battle by Guerrillas for the use of horse Equipage (15) days $6.00 Mo Equipage for loss of Wrench and seven drivers

Book mark: .....

(over)

J. E. Parker

(249) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8108593 1891

(15) cents for loss
of belt & straps
25 cents. Stoppage for
loss of canteen &
haversack $1.72
Mustered out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment
Mustered out by
reason of having
reenlisted in Unl
Vollenteer service
14th Cav. Mo Vols. under
provisions G. O. No
162 Hdqrs Dept
Mo Current service

Wright James R

A, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mi Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2016 {87 13

Name James R. Wright

Age 18 Nativity Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington Co Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Potosa Ind. John Wright

Rank Pvt Co I Regiment 3 Ind Cav

When admitted Sept 17. 1862

From what source Franklin Ind

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remit. Fever

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Pt.

Copy of Charges & Specifications
against James R. Wright. pvte
C. L. 3rd Cavalry N.M.S.M.

Charge: Violation of the 62d Art. of War.

Head. Quarters 3rd Early N. C. Cav.
January 13th 1864

Charges and Specifications against James R. Wright a Private in Company "H." 3rd Cavalry N. C. T.

Charge 1st. Violation of the 46th Article of War

Specification 1st. In this that the said James R. Wright private in Co "H" 3rd Cavalry N. C. T. being regularly detailed for guard and placed upon Post as Sentinel did go to sleep and remain in that position until awakened by the Sergeant of the Guard. All this in Camp near Pilot Knob on or about the 12th day of January 1864.

sign. James Wilson
Major Commdg 3rd Early N. C. Cav.

Witness
James Whitefield
Corpl. Co E 3rd Early N. C. Cav.

James R Wright
Co M 3 Cav. M.S.M.

Head Quarters 3d M. S. M. Cavalry.

January 13th 1864

Charges and Specifications against James. P. Wright a private in Company M, 3d Cav M. S. M

Charge 1st

Violation of the 46th Article of war

Specification 1st In this The said James. P. Wright private in Company M. 3d Cav M. S. M being regularly detailed for guard and placed upon Post as Sentinel, did go to Sleep and remain in that Condition until awakened by the Sergeant of the Guard all this In Camp near Pilot Knob Mo on or about the 12th day of January 1864

Witness Thomas. Whitfield Corp. Co E. 3d Cav M S M

James. Wilson Major Commdg 3d Cav M S M

2078 R

Wright Thomas

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 2 6 2 3 6	26	
2	81 2 6 3 1 1	27	
3	81 2 6 3 8 3	28	
4	81 2 6 4 6 9	29	
5	81 2 6 5-5-7	30	
6	81 2 6 6 5-4	31	
7	81 2 6 7 3 9	32	
8	81 2 6 8 4 0	33	
9	81 2 6 9 3 0	34	
10	81 2 7 0 2 1	35	
11	81 2 7 2 0 9	36	
12	81 2 7 4 5-3	37	
13	8 1 0 8 5-9 2	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 9th & 14th Mo Cavs 12 Ill. Cav

Mo. | 1st S.M.Cav (2nd Org.)

Thomas Wright

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Centerville, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Horse lost by reason of Loss of Leg

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of men transferred from 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 2 1885 by [illegible]

[illegible]

(2384) Copyist.

MAR. 19 8126236 01891

Equitable Trust Co of Texas
30 days

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Wrights-

Orin., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the War

Mustered in:

When March 11, 1862

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks Owns horse & Equip 61 days

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3d Regt Missouri Cav. & 12th Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Corrected July 19 1865 by SAY

S. A. York

Copyist.

(2384)

MAR. 19 8126311 ©1891.

Left sick at Jackson Miss

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

1st Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Wounded

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Saddle & Equipments
11 days Stoppage on Muster
Roll to entitled of Last Muster
Absent in wound

Book mark:

(sig) R Wright

Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayt June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse and Equipments
122 days

Book mark:

E. Clark
Capt.

(955)

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

M, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joins horse & Equip. 41 days

Stopr $100 by sentence G. C. M

Book mark:

(266) A. Snider Capt.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Co. M 3d Regt Mo. Cav. from date Nov 1st 62

Book mark:

E. Wilcox

(966) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June 1st to 30th, 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins from Capt. Hopkins (60 days).

Stoppages 2 Cap. pouches Oct 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

E. Wentz

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Eqpt.
46 days.

Book mark:

R. Clarke

(115) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Transit Expts.

30 days.

Book mark:

E. Wells

Copyist.

(365)

NY | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Forces to Egypt

31 days

Book mark:

R Adams Co

(356) Copyist.

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

Lt Clerk

(2356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted or transferred
Dec. 14 Mo. Vol. Nov. 7, 64
Final Statement given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P. Clarke

(356) Copyist.

W. | 3? Mo. cav. (2 org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mch 7, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Oct 13, 186 4

Last paid to Feb 27, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 1, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 110 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 75 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & equipage since last settlement 10 days stoppage for loss of one sabre Deducted $1.75 Stoppage for loss of

Book mark:

(over)

(349) T. E. Parker

Captain.

MAR. 18 8108592 ©1891

Canteen & haversack
$1.72 Pay due for use
of horse, horse equipments
$28.00 Mustered out
to take effect
from date of re-
enlistment.
Mustered out by rea-
son of having re-
enlisted in Regl
Volunteer Service
14th Cav. Mo Vols.
under Proclamation
I. O. No 162 Hdqrs
Dept Mo Current
series

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited in Mo. Vol. Cav.
Not Mus'd

Book mark:

R Woods

(261) Copyist.

✓ 2079

Wright, William A.

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115-691	26	
2	8115-991	27	
3	8116086	28	
4	8116182	29	
5	8116265	30	
6	8116344	31	
7	8116424	32	
8	8117416	33	
9	198-0-1865	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 198 C. 55 (5/6)
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓

See also

M. [illegible] Mo.

William A. Wright

1st, Capt [illegible] Co. F, [illegible] Regt Missouri [illegible] M.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period [illegible] years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 3 Regt Mo. Cav. (2d organization)

Book mark: 198 D 1885.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Paul

(266) Copyist.

11 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Wright

1st, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Wright

Sergt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Wright

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Court

(256) Copyist.

M. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William A. Wright

Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Wright

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 2. 1863. Last paid Nov 1 Has rifle & Cart box Canteen & Sling.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Knight

Pvt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in charge of Sick at Paris.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

M. S. M. (2nd Reg.) Mo.

William N. Wright

Pvt., Co. E & S, 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Enlisted Paris, Mo., Nov. -, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 198 6 (2.9) 1865.

---

(361) Sabine Co'y.

W 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Wright

, Co. E , 3 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 198 C. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 26, 1885.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Fitzsimmons

(4878) Copyist.

Wright, Wm A

Pvt., Co. E 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Wright, William A.	P.	2	Md.	S.M.C.S.		Ra Index				
						Mis. Index				
						R.B. Md	1	5		
						Rolls of Hospitals				

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

No Record Subsq. to Nov. 64

O. And. Lieut. 198th Ohio Inf. Apr 1865

Copied by S B H 4/10/85

2080 Wm. D.

Wright, William D.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811246 4	26	
2	811250 8	27	
3	811265 7	28	
4	811274 9	29	
5	811282 7	30	
6	811292 3	31	
7	811300 2	32	
8	811307 5	33	
9	811315 1	34	
10	811322 3	35	
11	811330 0	36	
12	811337 8	37	
13	811346 6	38	
14	811396 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12th Mo Cav

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Thomas T. Wright

Co. , Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance

(356)

Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William S. Wright

Lieut., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Clerk.

(283) Copyist.

N. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. T. Knight

Sergt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance, Capt.

(366)

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William D Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

Shaw.

(356)

Copyist.

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William T. Wright

Pvt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(356) Copyist.

N. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from October 31 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Clarke
Copyist.

(256)

H 3 S. M. Cav (2nd) **Mo.**

William T. Wright

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

(250) Copyist.

W. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William F. Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from May 28, 1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Clancy.
Appointed.

(256)

K. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jno T. Knight

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishd own horse & equipments from Feb 28 to June 25-63.

Book mark:

Chance.
Copyist

(256)

Jr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. T. Wright

Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31. 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

(265) Copyist.

W | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. T. Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 12, 1863.

Book mark:

E Weston

(255) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William T. Knight

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse.

Book mark:

E Preston
Captain.

(366)

W 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm C. Wright,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged January 9/64
to enlist in 12 Mo Vols Cav.
per S.O. N° 10 N° Dpt State of Mo
St Louis Mo. Jany 20/64

Book mark:

E Austin.
Copyist.

(366)

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm T. Wright,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Macon Mo. March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged By Order of the Gov. Special Order 6 Entered in 12 Mo. Cav. Vols. Jany 9. 1864.

Book mark: Gaz. 238. 1865

E Kirkham

(361) Copyist.

2081

Wroughten, Samuel

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108084	26	
2	8108152	27	
3	8108155	28	
4	8116955	29	
5	8117438	30	
6	8117109	31	
7	8117186	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

W | 3 C.S.M. Cav Mo.

Samuel Wrenghton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Benton Mo, Dec 30, 1863.

Where born Pike Co Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Dec 7, 1863.

Where enlisted Bowling Green Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 302 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

H A Smith

(829) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Sam'l Wainwright

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mch 21, 186 4.

Where born Pike Co. Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Dec 9, 186 3

Where enlisted Bowling Green Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited J Corps 4 Sub Dis Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(339) Copyist.

W 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

Saml. Warrington

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

near St Louis Mo. Mch 21, 1864.

Where born Pike Co. Mo

Age 22 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted Dec 9, 1863.

Where enlisted Bowling Green. Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Corps & 4 Dist, Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. V. Smith

(326) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished own horse & equipments Clothing

Book mark:

(956) Clerk

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Thomason

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 50 days.

Book mark:

(256) Sabine

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Brownlow

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Guard at Silex, Mo. Furnished horse & equipments 50 days.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(256)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died.

Killed by guerillas near Rockport, Sept 23, 1864.

Name as born on C. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(355)

Broughton Samuel

Pvt, Co. E 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl. P. 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Stroughton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Berlin, Maryland
The 30 day of December, 1863.

Witness:
O P Davenport

his
Samuel × Stroughton
mark

No. 2

Samuel Stroughton
Volunteered at Berlin, Md
Dec 30 1863
To serve 3 years
By O P Davenport
Capt. Regt.

Remarks:

Discharged

18

(Over)

Enlisted on the 30th day of December, 1863, This Recruit is reported to have Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high, and by occupation a Laborer.
(To be signed in duplicate.)
O P Davenport
Capt. Co. "L" 2d Regt. P.H.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mexico

I Samuel Stroughton born in Pike County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation an Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Saml Stroughton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mexico Mo. this 30th day of December 1863 } Samuel his × Stroughton mark

Before Wm F. Sinteler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Reynolds Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Stroughton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm F. Sinteler
Capt & Com'dg 9th Dist. Mo.
Regiment Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

Col. U.S.A. Provost Marshal Office

Samuel Troughton
Rtd
Private "E" 3d Mo. M. Cav.

Killed Sept. 23. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel Houghton was enrolled on the 9th day of December, 1863, at Bowling Green Mo, in Company —, 5th Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 9th day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo, in Company —, 5th Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of September & October, 1864, he is reported "Killed by Guerrillas near Rockport Sept. 23, 1864"

(187)

Thos. T. Eckert
A A General

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Broughton

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, during present War

do believe, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pontiac Illinois in Pike county Illinois
The Ninth day of December 1863

Witness:
James A. Grieves

Samuel Broughton
mark

No. 2

Samuel Broughton

Enlisted at Pontiac Illinois, the 9th day of December 1863

To serve Three Years, or during the War.

By Lieut. [illegible]

2nd Cavalry Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

[illegible] enlistment; last paid to [illegible]

Rec'd of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Clothing account settled to [illegible] ( )

1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Samuel Wroughton born in Pike County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of December 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Wroughton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this Ninth day of December 1862 } Samel his mark Wroughton
Before:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Wroughton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Ore. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Broughton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
I do believe, That I am Seventy Four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green The State County Missouri
The Ninth day of December 1863

Witness

[illegible] Grover

Samuel X Broughton
mark

No. 4

Samuel Broughton

Volunteered at Bowling Green in the
this District of Pike
on the 9th day of December 1863,
By Lieut. [illegible]
3rd Cavl. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said in that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ill. TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Samuel Wroughton born in Pike County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of December 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Wroughton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this Ninth day of December 1862. } Saml H Wroughton
BEFORE mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Wroughton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Samuel Wrongstaff 8th Cav. Regt. M.S.M.

NOTES.
1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, *&c.*, and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages *for loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.
5. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
6. A *careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, or FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date and place.*
8. A *full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty.*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
	Samuel Wrongstaff	Private	22	Blue	Sandy	Sandy	5	8	Illinois	Pike	Engineer	Dec 8th	Bowling Green	Lieut. Bla									
	3 Mo Cav																						
	S. M.																						

NOTE. This paper was furnished to the Provost Marshal of the District of Columbia, by the Provost Marshal General, U.S.A.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Samuel Wrongstaff 8th Cav. Regt. M.S.M.

NOTES.
1..The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3..Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4..When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.
5..In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7..Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8..*A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 1.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
	Samuel Wrongstaff	Private	22	Blue	Sandy	Sandy	6	8	Illinois	Pike	Engineer	Dec 8th 61	Bowling Green	Lt. Blair									
	3 Mo Co																						
	T. M.																						

KILLED, Dec. 31st, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., by a shell from the Rebel Battery on the opposite side of the river.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Recruiting Party stationed at Bowling Green Mo.

STATION: Bowling Green Missouri

DATE: Dec 31st 1863

James M. Blair 1st Lieut and Recruiting Officer 5th Cav V.R.C.

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Oct., 1888]

2082

Wybel, Henry

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 per Wibel, Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2083

Wynn, John

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126238	21	
2	8126313	22	
3	8126385	23	
4	8126470	24	
5	8126559	25	
6	8126657	26	
7	8127441	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25			

Book Mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynn

Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability

Dec 19/64 Pilot Knob Mo

Final Statement given

Book mark: Discharged Dec 19/64 at

(Over)

R. Clarke

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 19 8127415 ©1891

Robt Kent, Mo. Lynn on of
Davis Kennedy in Tex. D. D. R.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wyant

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Dec 16/63 Final Statement & Ord

Book mark: Discharged Dec 17/63 Final Stat R

(866) Copyist.

W | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynne

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Pilot Knob

Book mark:

A Fairley

Copyist.

(756)

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynn

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Hayes

Jr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Horse and Equipments

92 days Died in Post Hosp

Book mark:

H Edwards

(356) Copyist.

W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

+ John Wynne

Asst Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the War

Mustered in:

When April 26, 186 2

Where Doniphan Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One horse & Equip. 61 days one

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Regt Missouri Cav. 1/2 Regt Inf. S M Cav

Book mark: .....

Corrected by Vol 62

S. A York

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 19 8126313 ☆1891☆

Nurse in Hospital Cape
Girardeau

N | 3 S. M. Cav (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wyman

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the war — Mo.

Mustered in:

When Apr 26, 1862.

Where Frankford Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Horse Troops (Co M)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Name of soldier transferred from Co. K 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Cancelled July 6, 1865 by SO 154

H Edwards

(358d) Copyist.

MAR. 19 8126238 01891

Expiration of annual last number,
57 days

Virginia Cohen

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1239 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

R127

R14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 100

John Wynn

Private Co. "M"

Third Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Approved

F. E. Porter Surgeon U.S.A.

Med Director

St Louis Mo

Hdqrs. 2nd Saint Louis Dist.

Saint Louis Dec. 14, 1863.

S. H. Discharged

By order of

Brig Gen. Clinton B. Fisk

A M Elliott

Capt 2nd Mo Cavalry

Adjutant General's Office,

May 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Ord Discharge Roll

Asst

Rejected 2nd Cav May 11/71. D.D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Wayne Lewis, of Captain W. J. Hamilton's
Company, (Tall) of the Texas Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt James A Graham of
the 12 Regiment of Cavalry at Franklin Texas
on the 26 day of April, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Liberty in the State of Maryland, is 20
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* He has been confined to a
room on the third floor where, owing to the
difficulty encountered in procuring, has only been on duty two
days in twelve months.

STATION: Fort Brown Texas
DATE: Dec 2nd 1863

W. J. Hamilton
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Wayne of
Captain Hamilton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Facial Neuralgia, affecting the nerves of face
and cranium rendering him unfit to perform
the duties of a soldier. Has done no duty in twelve (12)
months. Disabled one sixth (1/6). To entitle for
invalid Corps. The disease was contracted by exposure
in the line of duty.

A. M. McDonald
A. A. Surgeon. Asst Surg
in charge of Asst Surg Post Hospital
Fronton Texas

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of December, 1863, at Brownsville

R. H. Woodson
Col 3d Cavalry
Commanding the Regt. Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Raysville County Perry State Mississippi

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 160—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

2084 John

Wynn John H. 05

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81080 48	26	
2	81 1 0060	27	
3	81 1 0140	28	
4	81 1 0223	29	
5	81 1 0303	30	
6	81 1 0384	31	
7	81 1 0461	32	
8	81 1 0539	33	
9	81 1 0613	34	
10	81 1 0700	35	
11	81 0864 6	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14th Mo Cav

Pvt 3 Mo. S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Wynne

Pvt, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Alton

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premiums not paid. When Enrolled: State of Mo. 3d. Dist.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

---

(337) J. E. Nichol Capt.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynn

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Selah, Copyist.

W. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynn

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 77 100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Furnished this Horse & Equip. for 61 Days. Was indebted to him in Infantry wages from Oct. 1 to 31/63. Mistake in date of enlistment on pay rolls of Sept & Oct 63

Book mark:

(186) Delah.
Captain.

Pr. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Wynn

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Equip for 13 Days.

Book mark:

Selah, Capt.

(356)

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John D. Dyer

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336) Delah
Copyist.

1 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H Hyman

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Silah

(356) Appist.

Vt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Wynn

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah
Organizer.

(356)

Pvt | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Flynn

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Selah, Copyist.

Y. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Myers

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246) Selah
Copyist.

C. V. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H Wynn

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Recruited Feby 8 1864

Book mark: Reg 238, 1863

Sehk

(261) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav

W | (9 org) | Mo.

John W. Wynn

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 14, 186 5

Muster-out to date Feb 8, 186 5

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Veteran Volunteer service in 14th Mo Vol Cav under provisions of Genl Order No 142

Book mark:

(over)

T. E. Parker

Capt.

(349)

MAR. 18 8108646 1891

Hdqrs Dept of
the Mo dated
St Louis Mo Sept 7th
1864.
Muster out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment

2085

Wynne, John

Co. K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2086

Yates, Samuel H.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124311	26	
2	8124386	27	
3	8124451	28	
4	8124535	29	
5	8124615	30	
6	8124703	31	
7	8124796	32	
8	8125204	33	
9	Vag-58-1866	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865 Vag-58-66

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Miss. Cav.

K | 3 D. M Cav Mo

Samuel M Yates

, Co K, 3 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Yaz - 58 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 20, 1866

Discharged February 12. 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Cause of disability

N. E. Chapman

Copyist

(485)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Feby 12. 1864.

(age 18 yrs)

Book mark: Discha'd Feby 12/64 for

Chr Diarrhoea - Debility - Cons

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(961)

MAR. 18
8125204
1891

Certificate of Disability
Sec Int - 238 - 1865.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period For during the War

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned as absent

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 13 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Aug-58-1866

General Notation Gen 238 1865.

H. E. Watrous
Capt.

(3564)

MAR. 18 8124311 c1891

Horses and Horse Equipments
59 days.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and horse equipments 60 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jas. E. Waterman Capt.

(256)

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Jno. E. Mathews Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or Absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) H. E. Mateman

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M Yates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Bateman Capt.

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel M. Yates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ch'l Hospital

Benton Mo.

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Notman

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel H. Yates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability February 24, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Feby 12/64 Vide Certificate of Disability

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(356)

Yates, Samuel M.

Co. K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Co.

[redacted] 58 = 1866

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent to him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward [illegible] these certificates to the Adjt. and Inspr. General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will [illegible] can be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND C. GREELEY &

[illegible]

Gill

55

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of P 163

206

Pvt Samuel M Gates

Co. "C"

3d Iowa Reg't of Mo Vol

Approved,

J. G. Forlen Surgn in Chf

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouris

Saint Louis Feb 8 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl C. B. Fisk

P M Elliott

Capt & A.A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered [illegible] Book

A. G. O. [illegible]

Adjutant General's Officer

Apl 30 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel M. Yeats a Serjeant of Captain O'Connell's Company, [K], of the 1st Minn Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut Mindeer at Cape Girardeau on the 10th day of Feb 1864, to serve 1 Year; he was born in Clarence Mo in the State of Kentucky, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dk Brn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Rec'd Camp Jacob Blackland Sept 11/63

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Samuel M. Yeats of Captain O'Connell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Diarrhoea commencing at Greenville Mo in Feb 1863 which has become Chronic and still continue. The patient has done duty in every form (4) Months and is much emaciated owing to debility & constitutional derangement has developed itself. The disease is contracted since entering the service. Disability one half (½) Dd unfit for Invalid Corps.

A W McDowell
A. A Surgeon U S A

DISCHARGED this 12th day of February 1864, at Pilot Knob in charge

Chas Mussun

Col 3d Cav M S M
Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town..... County..... State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 200 & 201—Print. [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel M. Yates a Serjeant of Captain Hammond's Company, [K], of the 1st Ohio Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Lieut Mundell, of the Same Regiment of Corps at Cape Girardeau on the 10th day of June 1861, to serve 3 Years; he was born in [illegible] years of age 25 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station: Alton Post U.S. Hospital Steamer Ino

Date: February 12th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Samuel M. Yates of Captain Hammond's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Diarrhoea commencing at Greenville Mo in Feb 1862 which has become chronic and still continues. He patient has done no duty in over four (4) months and is much emaciated owing to debility & Malarial poison has developed itself. The disease is a contracted disease entering the service. Disability one half (½) & unfit for Veteran Corps.

A.W. McDowell
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 12th day of February 1863, at Pilot Knob in charge

[illegible]

Col 3d Cav M.O. S.M.
Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—First. [DUPLICATES.]

2087

Yeager John F

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126241	26	
2	8127030	27	
3	8127119	28	
4	8127204	29	
5	8127291	30	
6	8108642	31	
7	8127456	32	
8	3288508	33	
9	36491811	34	
10	32329741	35	
11	36647263	36	
12	36671787	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

√ Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 5th Mo. Cav. & 14th Mo. Cav.

C | 3d Mo. Cav. (E. M.) | Mo.

John F. Glover

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri 3d Mo. Cav. (E. M.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for January & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When April 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K. 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Name of man transferred from Co. K. 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1865 by ES

E Edwards

(5584)

Copyright.

MAR. 19 8126241 a7 8913

Equipment since last Muster & Pay
Absent on Detached Service

(Roll July & Aug. 64 except on
which name appears.)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

J. Thos. E. Meager

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Abst. Det. Sick Hosp. at Jefferson City Mo. July & Aug 17/64

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Hagee

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined co. Sept. 1 1864 Left Camp Oct 2 2d. Died in quarters

Book mark:.....

(326) E. Clark
Capt.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pvt. John F. Lewis

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped all pay and allowances from Co. M. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(356) E. B. Clarke

Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John D. Heaps

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 15th 1864
Mustered Into Service Jany. 9th 1865
Joined Station Jany 9th 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav

I (2nd) Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt, Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brks Mo, July 14, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 19th 1863 returned to duty Aug. 19th 1864 without trial or sentence, Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Vet Volunteers

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Burke

Copyist.

(349)

MAR. 18 8108642 1891

Service in 14th Mo
Vol Cav. under provi-
sions of Genl or-
der no 162 Adjt
Dept of the Mo
dated St Louis Mo
Sep. 7th 1864
Mustered out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment

Pt. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., May 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruited in Mo. Vol.

Cav. Feby 16/65

Book mark:.....

Ellard

(351) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John F. Yeager

....., Co. M, 3 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born St Francois Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 186 2.
Where Ironton Mo.
By whom Lt Grayson; term 1 year
Remarks: Deserted Mch 7/63 at Jackson Mo. Regained from desertion Aug 7/64.

Talbott
Capt.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo.

March 24, 1864.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark; eyes blue; hair light

Enlisted or mustered in:

When April 12, 1862.

Where Grafton, Mo.

Period War

Deserted:

When Mar. 7, 1863.

Where Jackson, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: At Benton Brks. recruit for 13th Ill. Cavy.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at arrested & confined in Myrtle Street Prison, Mar. 30, 1864.

by A. B. Conner.

Book mark:

Ward

(2611)

Copyist.

V. | 3. | Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Rec'd to duty Oct 6/64.

Book mark: .....

L. Thompson

Copyist.

(363)

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863
Mar J. Jackson
Deserter

Oct 1864
Absent sick at
St Louis Mo.

Feb 1865
Feb 9. 65 Liberty
Transferred to 14th Mo.
Vol. Cav.

+ J. F.

Book Mark:

Van Dusen

[846] Copyist.

Y | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Yeager

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 absent sick
leave at home May 10

July 1862 absent in
confinement in Saint
Louis. Charges desertion.

Sept. 1862 absent sick
Sept 1. 62

Book mark:

Struble

(846) Copyist.

Yeager, John G.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Md. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 2116

Name John F Yeager

Age 19 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Hamilton County Ills

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Mrs Yeager Mc Leansboro Ills

Rank Pvt Co M Regiment 3 M.S.M.

When admitted Sept 22. 1864

From what source Hamilton Mo.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent Int. Fever.

Marine G.H.

St Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

26

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. Duty Oct. 6th 1864

2088

Young, Frederick

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124313	26
2	8124388	27
3	8124453	28
4	8124537	29
5	8124617	30
6	8124705	31
7	8124791	32
8	8124880	33
9	8124970	34
10	8125050	35
11	8125126	36
12	8125168	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Minn Cav.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period During the War

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined and risked

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

~~General Notation Gaz 238 1865.~~

Wm E McLemore
Capt.

(3584)

MAR. 18 8124313 1891

Kaiser und Kaiserin Eugénie
Sydney.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent (C) Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick with leave
Thence until discharged
and has no equipments
Co Clerk

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) W. E. Waterman Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) H. E. Nateman

Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) T. E. Bateman Captain.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Notaman

Capt.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) G. E. Waterman Capt.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Forms a Horse & Equipments

60 days.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Horse and riding horse and

Equipments of horse.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(256) J. K. Morris

Copyist.

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

2d Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of Mil'd Horse & Equipments 132 days.

Book mark:

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Vf

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in action at Pilot Knob. Since last muster returned to Co. Use of Horse & Equipments 132 days.

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

K | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Capt.

(256)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Young

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo. Jany 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 ~~100~~ 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

(age 19 yrs)

Book mark: See Gaz 238. 1865.

(361) J. L. Morris

Captain.

2089

Young James

Co. K 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107974	21
2	8124539	22
3	8124618	23
4	8124706	24
5	8124792	25
6	8124879	26
7	8124971	27
8	8125051	28
9	8125127	29
10	8108458	30
11	8127730	31
12	8127783	32
13	8127838	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

U | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James M. Manning

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Period During the War, years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

(387) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Lieut, Co. K, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Jno. E. Waterman Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) H. E. Mateman Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Lt., Co. K, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. E. Matthews Copyist.

U 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service. Horse & Horse & Equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(256) Copyist.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
for use and risk of horse and
Equipments 61 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Drawn 2 suits of Horse & Equipments 130 days

Book mark:

(255) J. L. Ferris Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Young,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Loss of horse and Equipments 13th May.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Y

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Young,

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) J. L. Morris
Copyist.

Y | 3d Mo Cav (2 Org) | Mo.

James Young

Asst., Co....., Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S A York

(244) Copyist.

Y | 38 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Young
B

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Innes
Capt'd.

(866)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Young

B

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Anne
Appointment

(250)

Y | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

James Young

Pvt., Consolidated Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Brks. Mo, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Lewis

(361) Copyist.

2099

✓ Young, John F.

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124312	26	
2	8124387	27	
3	8124452	28	
4	8124536	29	
5	8124616	30	
6	8124704	31	
7	8124797	32	
8	8125229	33	
9	2593-A-1875	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2593-A-(E.1)75 Gsz-238-65.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also 12th M. S. M. Cav.

Y. 3 S.M. Cav Mo.

John F Young

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2593-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 15, 1875

"Died Feby 7, 1864 at Post Hospital Ironton, Mo. of Variola."

J.C.B. Bradshaw

(489) Copyist

U S M. Cav (2 org) | Mo.

John F. Young

Pvt, Co. M (2d organization), 3d Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Brunton, Mo. of Typhoid Fever Feby 8. 1864

(Apr 5 73 4m)

Book mark: Died Feby 7 1864 at Pilot Knob Brunton Mo of Typhoid Fever

J. L. Morris

Comd.

(261)

MAR. 18 8125229 1891

-Vide 2593-A- A.V.C.(E.B)
1875.
Sur. Gaz - 238 - 1865.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John P. Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period During the War

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Transferred to Co K 3rd Cav

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Mitman
Comdg

(3664)

MAR. 18 8124312 1891

Horse and Horse Equipments
40 Days.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Cpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of horse and horse equipments Co. Capt.

Book mark:

(256) H. E. Mitchell Capt.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2368) H. E. Hoteman Captain.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Wm E. Notman Capt.

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

W. E. Nateman

Capt.

(256)

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(256) Wm E. Notman

Capt.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Hospital at Scranton, Feby 7, 1864, of Small pox. Forfeited Horse & Equipments 99 days.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(215) J. L. Morris Capt'd.

Young, John L.

Pvt. K, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P145

CASUALTY SHEET

(See below.)
No. _____

John F Young

Private of Company K

3rd Regiment of Mo Cav S M

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 21, 1875.

This man died February 7th, 1864, at Post Hospl. Shreveport La. of Variola.

See - 2593. A. A. G. O. (C.B.) 1875

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General
(246)

Y.C.K.
N.C.D.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robt F Young

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 3rd Inf

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Small Pox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 8th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ironton Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co

dated June 3l st 1865

REMARKS.

Master Roll of Co for Oct Feb 1864, reports him "died in Hospital at Ironton Mo Feb 7. 1864 of Small Pox". Reg Return for Feb 1864, reports him "died Feb 7th 1864 at Pilot Knob Mo- First Quaterly Return of Reg for the year 1864, reports Robert F Young "died Feb 7. 1864. at Ironton Mo of Small Pox"

J G Merrill

Clerk.

209

Young John A.

Co. B 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109148	26	
2	8109242	27	
3	8109337	28	
4	8109432	29	
5	8109511	30	
6	8109601	31	
7	8109629	32	
8	8109709	33	
9	8109778	34	
10	8109851	35	
11	8109924	36	
12	8109997	37	
13	8110075	38	
14	8110155	39	
15	8110238	40	
16	8110320	41	
17	8110399	42	
18	8110478	43	
19	8110554	44	
20	8110629	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 100 30

Remarks: Horse in service Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(256)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse lost in service Oct 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W J Roe

(266) Copyist.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H Young

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period Mo years.

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

W Blow

(266) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

(255)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Corp'l, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private appointed Corporal Dec 1862 Furnished his own horse & horse equipt from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

(258) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(256) Copyright.

2d 3d M.C. (Old) Mo.

John H Young

Capt, Co. A, 3 (2nd) Reg't Missouri M.C. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J Rose

(350) Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipt from Feb 16 to Apl 30

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(256) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Young

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & Equipments from Feb
28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. H. Roe

(256) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John K. Young

Corp., Co. A, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Equipt from June 20 to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

S Clark
Captain.

(256)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young,

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
Requisp from Aug. 31
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Selah
Copyist.

(858)

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young,

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863;

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $2 18/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $2 14/100 for Horse equip.

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Furnished his horse equip for 22 days.

Book mark:

Selah

Captain.

(258)

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse & equip for 60 Days.

Book mark:

Delahd

Copyist.

(256)

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John D Young,

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse & Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Sebek,
Copyist.

(256)

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Young.

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished his own
Regts for 122 days

Book mark:

Delah

(216) Copyist.

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John K. Young

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& Eagle for 175 days

Book mark:

Selah

(866) Copyist.

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young,

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 83 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse

Rebels for 150 Days

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist.

(356)

Y. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Young

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Pike Co Mo,

Book mark:

Selah
Captain.

(256)

Yo | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W Young

3 Corp, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Macon, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 9, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Feb 10/63

Book mark: Vol 238 1865

Selah

(261) Copyist.

2092

Young, William J.

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124314	26	
2	8124389	27	
3	8124454	28	
4	8124538	29	
5	8124622	30	
6	8125183	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gsz - 238 - 1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. M. Cav.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)	Mo.

William S. Young

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. January 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept 12 1863

(Age 24 yrs)

Book mark: Discharged Sept 12. 1863. Vide D & D. Rl. (over)

J. L. Norris

(261) Copyist.

Ser Ltz - 238 - 1805.

MAR. 18
8125183
r189ta

J 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Sept 13, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Ordered Sept 12 63 vide D & OR

W. E. Coleman Capt.

(258)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick with leave

Book mark:

H. E. Coleman

Capt.

(266)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Wm. E. Waterman Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William A. Young

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent detached service
Forage and risk of horse
and horse equipments
to Sept.

Book mark:

(355) J. C. Coleman Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Young

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for May & July, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 1 year. During the War in MO

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co K 3rd

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 13 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. E. Hetman

(2554) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8124314 1891

Horse and harness Equipments
57 Chapter.

Young, John J.

Co. K, 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1290 Regulations, Edit. 1861,

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will there fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Still R132

175

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Recruit In the case of
No 5269

Wm J Gormy

a Private Co. K 2d

Cav Reg't of Mo S V

Appears,

Henry A Martin

Surgeon U.S.V. Medical Director.

Dist S.E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

September 10th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Gen'l B. B. Fisk

C D Galloway

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 31 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) Oct 2 1863

Entered on Descriptive Roll

Oct 10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Wm J Gowing of Captain Georges, Co, Hammond Company, [N.Y.], of the 1st Regt Regiment of United States Sharpshooters was enlisted by Capt Lindsey Ingraham, of the 12th Regiment of N.H. Vols at Camp Fairfield in Merrimack on the 12th day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Bergen County in the State of Germany, is twenty seven years of age, 6 feet 3 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Gunner During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* on account of Chronic Diarrhoea first contracted at Fremont Mo about 15th October 1862 while on line of duty

Station: Pilot Knob Mo

Date: Sept 8th 1863

W Hammond
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm J Gowing of Captain Hammonds Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Chronic Diarrhoea persistant and Obstinate. He is now Entirely disabled — & ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Shand
Surgeon.
3d Cav M.S.M

Discharged this Twelfth day of September 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

James Nelson Major
3d Cav M.S.M
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Jackson County Cape Girardeau State Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—First. [DUPLICATES.]

2093

Youngblood Alfred M.

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108187	26	
2	8124793	27	
3	8124881	28	
4	8124972	29	
5	8125052	30	
6	8125131	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Y | 3 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Alfred M. Youngblood

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

Where born Greene Co, Tenn

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864

Where enlisted Pilot Knob

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3d Cav Dist.

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(239)

Y

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred M. Youngblood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov t, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

For use of horse & Equipments

7 days

Book mark:

Horatio

Capt. Comd'g.

(256)

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred C. Youngblood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Horse and equipments 98 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(255) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Youngblood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Horse & Equipments 154 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(256)

Y

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Youngblood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missing in action at Patterson, Sept 20. 1864 Loss of Horse & Equipments 15 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358) Copyist.

Y 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred Youngblood

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed by Rebels in action at Patterson, Mo.

(Not borne on subsequent Rolls)

Book mark: Killed in action Sept 25/64 Vide Return for Oct 1864

J. L. Torrey

Copyist.

(255)

Youngblood, Alfred M.

3 Mo's S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 1164

Alfred M Youngblood

Pvt

Co K 3 Mo Cav S.M

Killed

Sept 25" 1864

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5., 1888.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Alfred M Youngblood was enrolled on the 15th day of Feb, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo in Company —, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav S.M Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 15th day of Feb, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo, in Company —, 3 Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the ~~Muster Roll of Company~~ Return of that Regiment, for the months of October, 1864, he is reported. Private Co K. Killed in action at Patterson — Sept 25 1864.

Chas. Peck
Asst Adjt Genl

E. Hill
Clerk

2094

Yount Franklin

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108150	26	
2	8126746	27	
3	8126648	28	
4	8126938	29	
5	8127029	30	
6	8127118	31	
7	8127203	32	
8	8127293	33	
9	8108459	34	
10	8127731	35	
11	8127784	36	
12	8127457	37	
13	8127839	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Y | 3 C.R. Cav't | Mo.

Franklin Grant

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Mch 15, 1864.

Where born Bollinger Co. Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mch 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~General Notation Gen 238 1865.~~

M. V. Smith

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Gould

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Febry., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins Recd. Eight Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

R. Wells

(256) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipts.

76 days

Book mark:

H Clark

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Gounds

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd to Lieut & Capt

47 days.

Book mark:

F Gounds

(255) Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Mound

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Examined & Recd to Sept 30 1864

Book mark:

R Eland
Copyist.

(2565)

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Young

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186x.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip

Aug Roll

Book mark:

E Clark

(315) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Young

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Joined Capt Ayers Co

Book mark:

P. G. Marks

(388) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. M 3d Mo. Cav. 2d Mo. Cav. Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Edwards

(256) Copyist.

Y | 3 D M Cav (2 org) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Priv., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S A York

(344) Copyist.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Priv., B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. L. Anne

Copyist.

(256)

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Lowe
Capt.

(356)

G | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Sparks

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., May 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 3 Mo. Cav. S.O. No. 55 Hdqrs Dist. North Mo. Mar. 16/65

Book mark:.....

F. Sparks

(351) Copyist.

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Franklin Yount

Pvt. Consolidated Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Benton Brks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) A. L. Sowers

Copyrighted

2095

Yount, Henry

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126242	26	
2	8126316	27	
3	8126388	28	
4	8126474	29	
5	8126563	30	
6	8126656	31	
7	8126758	32	
8	8127416	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also ~~9th Mo. Cav.~~ & 12th Mo. Cav.

C | 3 M. Cav 2 Org. | Mo.

Thomas Grounds

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav. 2 Org.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..... June 1 - July, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. during the war Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... May 1, 1862.

Where ..... Lexington, Mo.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Joined and mustered in from date of last roll (Corrected)

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Present from last to date of this Roll, May & June

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1865 [illegible]

[illegible]

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 19
8126242
01891

Equipment and fund matter
of Lloyd

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Yount

Asst., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When May 1, 186 2.

Where Jacksonport Ark.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't $..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks. Own horse & Equip. 61 days.

*This current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. & 12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:.....

Counted Sept 1865

S. A. York

Capt.

(2384)

M | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Gorsuch

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arms Horse and Equipments

122 days

Book mark:

H Gorsuch

(256) Copyist.

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Yount

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

62 days.

Book mark:

E. Wade

Copyist.

(266)

R 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Yount

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew Rifle & Equip. 61 days

Book mark:

(356) A. Fairley Capt.

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Yount

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Enrolled Sept 1862

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

L. Mary Gould

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jany 9/64
Enrolled Statement Dec 63

Book mark: Discharged Jan 9 1864 Jany 9/64
(Over)

(286) Copyist.

MAR. 19
8126758
1991

Hearing Exhibit D in 12 Mo Rec.
S.O. 10 N.L. gas Utils of Mo.
Jan. 2056

Y | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Mounts

Pvt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged S.O. No. 10

Hd. Qrs. State Mo. Jany 24/65

Book mark: .....

H Edwards

(261) Copyist.

2096

Zeigler, John

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117516	23	
2	8117614	24	
3	8117704	25	
4	8117806	26	
5	8117892	27	
6	8117974	28	
7	8118059	29	
8	8118139	30	
9	8118218	31	
10	8118298	32	
11	8118380	33	
12	8118452	34	
13	8118528	35	
14	8118612	36	
15	8118695	37	
16	8108554	38	
17	8108243	39	
18	8118773	40	
19	8118849	41	
20	8118921	42	
21	8119138	43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: 3157-a-(811) 1889

General Notation Gsz 238 1868.

See also

B | 3 Sm (2-0-g) | Mo.

John Zigler

B, Co. A Warren Co. Cav. Regt Missouri State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo

Period during the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D 7th Mo Inf Mo Cav (7th Organization)

Book mark: 0 200 289 m 1157 a

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Vaughan

(250) Captain.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Zeigler

Pt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25th Jan to 28th Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

Copyist.

(856)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John Zeigler

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 25th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner Copyist.

1.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

John Zeigler

91, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks Can't find his horse
since since Jan 28 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Siegler

R, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Own and his horse
was given in June 28 63
Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Zigler

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished Aug 31st 62 Clothing Act settled Aug 31st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Feigler

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or ~~absent~~ not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp since 30th of Dec. 62

Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug. 31st 62

Clothing Act. allowed to Aug. 31st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

(286) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Zigler

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments since Feb 19th 63

Book mark:

(365) R. Wagner Copyist.

3d Mo. Cav 2 O.V. / Mo.

John Zeigler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri 3d Mo Cav 2nd O.V.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) B. Wagner Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Ziegler

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Zeigler

Pt., Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured by Reb Gen Marmaduke (Wayne) County, Mo. April 19th 1863. Paroled at Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(2559)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $____ 00 for _____

Due Gov't, $____ 00 for _____,

Valuation of horse, $____ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(266) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(255) .....

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Cap. Mil.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

3 M. Cav. (2 org.) Mo.

John Quigley

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob Mo., Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 14 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Dec 31" 1863 to date. Muster out to take effect from date of enlistment (over)

Book mark: .....

(349) X, E. Parker Capt.

MAR. 18 8108554 ☆1891☆

Due U. S. for Equipments
$14.90.
Mustered out by
Virtue of reenlistment
as Veteran under
provisions of I.S.O.
191 War Dept. Series
136 B.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyist.

G. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Griglen

Asst., Co. ——, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Warrenton Warren Co Mo. 9 Cong Dist. Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Pvt. H.

(341) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____

_____

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 4.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], May 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 1st 65
by order of Maj. Gen. Pope
Hingham Mass

Book mark: Sec 3137 C. of F. 65
1869

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

Ziegler, John

Co. F 73 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 493

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Zeugler Jno~~						~~Bk Roll~~				
~~Zeugler John~~						Mis Rols	395			
Zigler. John	F	3	Mo	Inf	6	~~1~~ B.B. Mo	1	425	6	46
					F					

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Ammunition Horse & Equipments from July 24/62 to April 2 of 63

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Patterson Mo Apl 20, 186 3; reported at B B Mo Apl 23, 186 3.

Present Apl 30 May 31 63 - also rekorded Deserted May 12/63 from B B Mo

See Zugler for Descr of alarm from B B may 14/63 Copied by Sowers

absent without leave since May 9/63

on muster roll Sept. June 30/63 with remark Sent to

Sent to Regiment date not given.

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Borrow Rolled as John Ziegler F 3rd Mr Inf C

Next surname borne to which this report could refer

Not Identical with Jno Bigler name on

Names Ziegler & Bigler not borne on rolls of

D" S" M. of Mr Cav B2 P

3rd Auth call to Dec 1864

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C., _____, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to _____

_____, _____, _____ Regt., _____ Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

x 2097 or Joseph A.

Ziegler Joseph

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117517	21	
2	8117615	22	
3	8117705	23	
4	8117807	24	
5	8117893	25	
6	8117975	26	
7	8118060	27	
8	8118140	28	
9	8118219	29	
10	8118299	30	
11	8118.38	31	
12	8118453	32	
13	8118529	33	
14	8118613	34	
15	8118698	35	
16	8119130	36	
17	Jan-22-1867	37	
18	Jan-22-1867	38	
19	Jan-22-1867	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 10855. B-(EA)1880. Jan. 22-67
General Notation Gsz 238 1868.

See also 12 Mo Cavy.

F | 3 Mo Inf Co. | Mo.

Joseph Zeigler

R, Co. Warren Co, Cav Regt Missouri Militia.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted subsequently to serve

Capt 2 Mo. Inf Cav (2 Organization)

Book mark A & C Oct 12, 80 su 10 ss Nov 1, 80 su

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

3 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Zeigler

Pvt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2d Jan'y to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan'y 2d to Feb 28th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(355) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pt Joseph Zeigler

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Company joined from Feb 28th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Snyder

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 ~~100~~ 40

Remarks: Was had his horse
in service since Jan 27 '63

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(265) B. Wagner
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pt Joseph Zigler

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32.40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse
in service since Jan 2 '63
Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B Vaquez Copyist.

G 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Figler

A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself Aug. 31. 62

Clothing Act settled Aug. 31 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(366) B. Wagner Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Zeigler

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug 21. 62.

Clothing Act settled up to Aug 21st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner Copyist.

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Figler

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Feb 26. 63
Furnished his own horse &
Equipments since Dec 31 62

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner
Capt.

F | 3d Ill Cav 2nd | Mo.

Joseph Zeigler

Pvt, Co. F, 3d Regt Missouri 1 Ill Cav, 2nd D.G.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark A.A.G. Horse Equipments only

(350) B. Wagner
Appvd.

MAR. 18 8118219 ☆1891☆

captured with horse April 20th
see Jaz - 22 - 1887

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Zeigler

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled at Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Leigler

Pt, Co F, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured by Reb. Gen. Marmaduke in Wayne County, Mo. April 16th 1863, Paroled at Benton Barracks St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(316)

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) [illegible] Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(255) [illegible] Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(286) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted June 21 1864 by Lt. [illegible] Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark: Horse equipments Captures

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18
8119130
1891

...with Shaw's Brig 4 29 = 22 —
Maj A. A. A. Gen Price April
20. 1863 by Secession Cav at his camp
on Acadia near Pattonsburg Mo.
Indi 4 29 — 22 57

B 3 Mo Cav Mo

Joseph Zingler

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo Vol Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jaz - 22 - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 13, 1874

Horse equipments captured with horse April 20, 1865.

C R Zappone

(438) Copyist

Z 3 Sm Cav Mo

Joseph Zigler

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Zaz - 22 - 67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 30, 1867.

Lost horse April 20. 1863, by
surrender to the enemy in action
near Pattonsburg, Mo:

C. W. Zappone

(438) Copyist.

F 3 Mo Cav Mo

Joseph Zeigler

, Co F, 3 Reg't Mo Vol Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10855 - B. 80 with Zaz - 22-67

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 16, 1880

Discharged Jany 25, 1864,
to date Jany 2, 1864.
See also Co H 12 Mo Cav

(488) Copyist.

Ziegler, Joseph

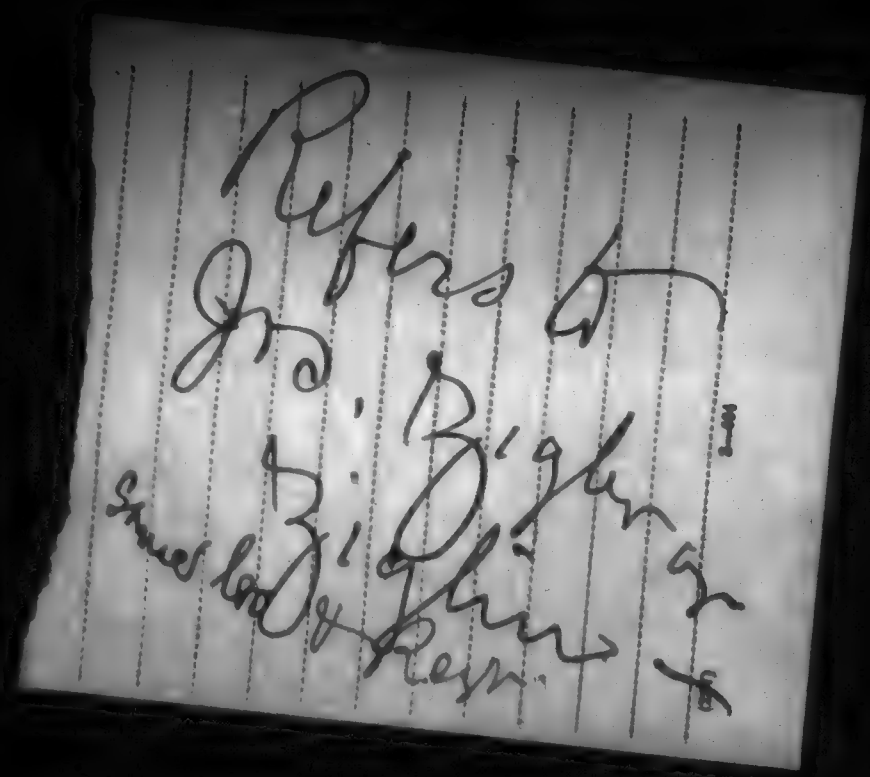
Co. F, 30 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						B. Oaks Mo	1	425	6	46
						Final Roll	574			
						P.O. Roll	207			
Zugler Joseph	P.	3	Mo.	Cav.	F		202			

Captured at Patterson Mo. April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Patterson Mo. April 20 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Benton Bks Mo, April 23, 1863.

~~Present at all Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63 Aug 31/63 June 30/63~~ Aug

Examined Horse + Equipments from Dec 31/62 to Apl. 20/63

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Present April 30 & May 31 '63 also respecting arrest
~~A.B. June 30 '63 inclusive~~, 186 , for ~~ ~~ days; returned ~~ ~~, 186 ;
~~ May 12 ~~
deserted ~~ January ~~, 1863 ;

Sent to Regt. determination given

Per leave of abs. 507. 112 Returned Aug. 1863

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,
, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. , Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Sec 4 Augustus Jones

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mss Rec	395			
Gingle Jos	P	3	M & Va.		7					

Captured at Patterson Mo. April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at April 21, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.W.P.

2098

Zelfman, William

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117515	26	
2	8117613	27	
3	8117703	28	
4	8117805	29	
5	8117891	30	
6	8117973	31	
7	8118058	32	
8	8118142	33	
9	8118220	34	
10	8118300	35	
11	8118382	36	
12	8118454	37	
13	8118530	38	
14	8118614	39	
15	8119165	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 303-69-1868

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

F | 3 Mo. (2 Cav.) | Mo.

William Gilmore

B—, Co. A Capt Cav Co, 2d Reg't Missouri State Militia

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Warrenton Mo.

Period during the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A 3d Mo. S.M. Cav. (3d Organization)

Book mark Jan 69 1868 Dec 19

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

B. Wagner

(286) Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Sullivan

Pt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to 28 Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse lost Dec 25 1861 in action

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(286) Copyist.

F

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William Gillman

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Jan 12th 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356) B. Wagner Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

J. William Pellman

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 $\frac{40}{100}$

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 1 63

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256) J. B. Wagner Captain.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Pvt. Williams J. Gilman

Pvt....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 31 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse and equipments since Jan 11 '62

Horse & Equipments to be subscribed by himself.

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

.....

B. Wagner

(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Jellman

Pt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself
Aug 31. 62
Clothing Act allowed
Aug 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(266) B. Wagner Copyist.

F | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Fellman

P., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Medical Purveyor's Hospital Nov 12 '62

Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by Quartermaster Aug 21 62

Clothing Roll set Aug 21 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

(315) B. Wagner Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Gilman

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
Horse & Equipments since
Dec. 31st 1862
Sick in Hospital since Dec. 12 62

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner
Copyist.

G 3d Mo. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Gillman

Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 M. Cav. 2nd Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(982) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Gallman

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Mexico, Mo. Furnished with hat & Equipments since Feb 28'63, Clothing Acct. settled to Dec 31'62

Book mark:

(256) B. Wagner
Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Gilman

Pt, Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Clothing Act. settled to Aug 31. 62.

Bad soldier

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Capt.

(356)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____,

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(256) _____ Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(255) _____ Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

---

(261) Copyist.

Z 3" S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Zellman

....., Co. F, 3" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Adv. 262,951 with Jan-29-1868

Record and Pension Division,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 9, 1890.

"Upon consideration of the case of this soldier it has been determined that the charges of absence without leave and desertion against him are erroneous, and that he was discharged on July 20, 1863 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Discharge Certificate furnished by War Dept. December 9, 1890."

(486) R. A. Kantz Clerk.

Yellman, William

Co. F, 3 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Silas Knob. Mo.
May. 12. 1863

W. Gladding Jr.
Capt. 3rd Cav. M.S.M.

Asks for the arrest of
Wm Hellman a deserter
from his Regiment
Co. F 3rd Cav. M. S. M.

Resp. Referred to
Capt Allen Provost
Marshal for information
& action.
Wm F. Drew
Capt & A.A.G. M.S.
May 18. 63

Wm Hellman Mar. 1st Co

Arrested on the 4th Day
of June 1863
and delivered to Strong Mo
Comdr. by
Lt
Lieut. Lt. A. Nelson Mo
U. S. P.

Capt Oke

Will Kansas Expressman

Pilot knob Mo
May 12 day 1863

to provost Marshal of
St Louis Mo

Sir- William Zellman an Enlisted man belonging to Co F 3d Cavl MSM is absent with out leave he deserted from the Hospital At Mexico Mo in December last took with him his Arms and Accoutrements, Said Zellman is 35 years old 5 feet 3½ inches high Complexion dark Eyes Grey hair Black Born in Hanover one of the Germanic States is by trade a farmer and is Said to be a conscript You will attend to him and Oblige Yrs &

James W McFadon Capt of Co F 3d Cavl
MSM

Zac - No 69-68

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

R 29

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No Certificate

William Jellmann

a Private Co. F

3rd Reg't of Cav. M.V.

Recommended for

discharge

L. Wiley

Capt. 2nd Cav. M.V.

Me. Vol. Inf.

H.Q. Gen. & Dist. of Me.

Arcadia Me.

June 29th 1863.

To be discharged,

By order of Brig. Gen. Davidson,

Capt. & A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Disability sent to Pension Office Dec 10/90.

Filed R. & D. Dec 10/90

War Department,
R. & P. Division
December 9. 1890.

This soldier was discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability July 20 1863, this is accepted as the certificate on which he was discharged.

By authority of the Secretary of War

H. C. Grimsworth
Capt. & Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

William Gellegan of Captain James McFadden's Company, (F) of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. M. V. M. was enlisted by John B. Gray of the First Regiment of M. V. M. at Hammonton N.J. on the 12th day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Kingdom in the State of Hanover is Thirty five years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 100 days.* rendered so by reason of Ruptury received while in the discharge of his duty, on or about the first day of September 1862 Caused by a kick received from a mule.

STATION: Camp Broadhead
DATE: June 12th 1863

S. Maderia Hendrickson
2 Lieutenant
Commanding Company. F
B. R. Co, 1st N. J. Vol.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Gellegan a private of Captain James M. McFadden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia of left side ~~Left Side~~ Ruptured

Has is unfit for duty on the Broad Brook

James Hollister
Asst. Surgeon.
3d Cav. Brig.

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

_____
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 180 & 181—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

2099

Ziegler, John

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Ziegler	John
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

2700

Ziegler Joseph

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ziegler	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

92